

A 610 II
M

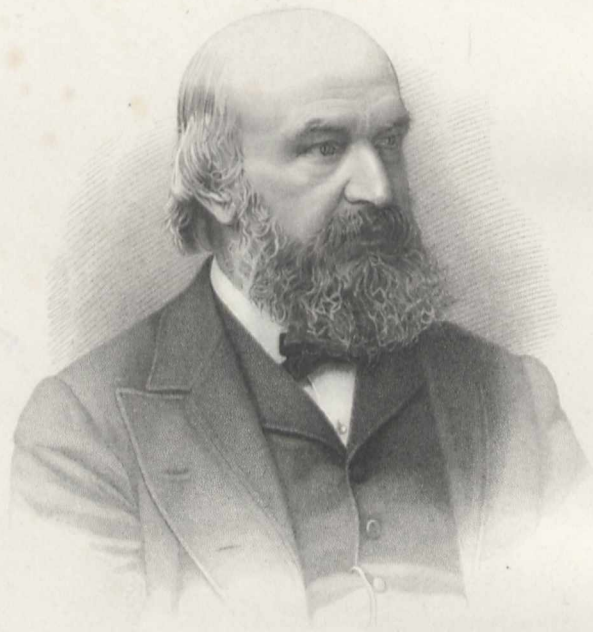


Kpelt. Hgert
18. I. 13





Nature, October 14th 1886



John Couch Adams

Engraved by G. J. Hodart from a Photograph by J. E. Mayall.

London. Published by Macmillan & Co.

Nature

A WEEKLY

ILLUSTRATED JOURNAL OF SCIENCE

VOLUME XXXIV

MAY 1886 to OCTOBER 1886



*"To the solid ground
Of Nature trusts the mind which builds for aye."*—WORDSWORTH

1912. 1942.

London and New York

MACMILLAN AND CO.

1886

Nature

A WEEKLY

ILLUSTRATED JOURNAL OF SCIENCE

LONDON:
RICHARD CLAY AND SONS, PRINTERS,
BREAD STREET HILL, E.C.



MACMILLAN AND CO.

INDEX

- ABACUS in Europe and the East, Dr. Knott, 93
 Abbott (Chas. C.), Upland and Meadow, a Poetquissings Chronicle, 190
 Abel (Sir Fredk., F.R.S.), and Colonel Maitland, Erosion of Gun-Barrels, 575
 Abel (Niel-Henrik), his Life, &c., Prof. C. A. Bjerknes, 95
 Abercromby (Hon. Ralph): Upper Wind-Currents over the Bay of Bengal in March, and Malaysia in April and May, 288; Peculiar Sunrise Shadow of Adam's Peak, Ceylon, 509, 596
 Aberdare Hall, Report of, 108
 Abich (Dr. Hermann), Death of, 245, 274; Obituary Notice of, 290
 Abrahall (Rev. J. H.), Fine Meteor, 602
 Absorption-Spectra, on the Variation of the, in Non-Isotropic Mediums, M. Henry Becquerel, 307
 Absorption-Spectrum of Didymium, Note on the, William Crookes, F.R.S., 266
 Absorption-Spectrum of Oxygen, M. Janssen, 176, 187
 Acclimatisation Society of Otago, 501, 555
 Acetonitril, on the Mono-substituted Haloid Derivatives of, M. Louis Henry, 403
 Acid, a New, Prof. G. Körner, 159
 Ackroyd (William) and W. Emmott, an Electric-Light Fire-damp Indicator, 210
 Acorn-Shell, Peculiar Growth of the, F. P. Pascoe, 596
 Acoustics, Light, and Heat, W. Lees, 27
 Actinometry by Oxalic Acid, A. Downes, 547
 Actinotrocha of the British Coasts, Prof. W. A. Herdman, 387; W. H. Shrubsole, 439; W. C. McIntosh, 468
 Actinotrocha, Tornaria and, of the British Coasts, J. T. Cunningham, 361
 Adams (John Couch, F.R.S.), Biographical Sketch of (*With Portrait Engraved on Steel*), 565
 Adam's Peak, 509, 596
 Adelaide Botanic Garden, 558
 Adrian (M.), Piliganine, 163
 Aerial Photography, M. Gaston Tissandier, 347
 Aërolite, New, L. Haepke, 439
 Aeronautics: M. L'Hoste's Successful Balloon Journey, 324; M. Van Tassel's Large Balloon, 371. *See also* Balloons
 Aërostatic Machine, General Meusnier's Projected, 331
 Afghan Delimitation Commission, Zoological Collections of, 108
 Africa: African Ethnography at the British Museum, 14; Count Teleky's Expedition, 61; Sketch of the Flora of South Africa, H. Bolus, F.L.S., 77; Flora of South Africa, C. Piazzi Smyth, 99; Explorations of Lieut. von Nimptsch, 226; News of Dr. Junker's Expedition, 248; Colonel Serpantino and Lieut. Cardoza at the African Lakes Region, 557; L. Wolf on Central Africa, 605; Europe's Mission and Prospects in, G. Schweinfurth, 605
 After-Glows of 1883-84, A. W. Clayden, M.A., 95
 After-Glows at Ferdinanda in 1831, M. A. Riccò, 71
 Agaricini, Rev. A. Johnson, 626
 Agricultural Students' Gazette, 14
 Ahrens (C. D.), Polarising Prism, 162
 Aigoual, Meteorological Station of, M. F. Perrier, 331
 Ainos, Mr. Penhallow on the, 108, 176
 Air and Water, Microscopic Organisms in, M. le Dr. Miquel, 318
 Airy (Sir George, F.R.S.), on Magnetic Force, 54
 Alaska, Proposed Expedition by Lieut. Schwatka to, 226, 500
 Albert of Monaco (Prince), on the Gulf Stream, 458
 Albeit Victor (Prince), and Prince George of Wales, Cruise of the *Bacchante*, 166
 Albrecht (Prof.), Auditory Ossicles, 72
 Alcantara (H.M. dom Pedro d'), Earthquake in Brazil, May 9, 187
 Alchemie in älterer und neuerer Zeit, H. Kopp, G. H. Bailey, 544
 Alcoholism, Dr. König on Anomalous Colour-Seeing from, 48
 Aldis (W. Steadman), an Elementary Treatise on Geometrical Optics, 334
 Alexander (Prof. F.), Retires from Japan University, 458
 Alexander (J. M.), the Craters of Mokuaweoweo on Mauna Loa, 232
 Alexander (Prof.), Presentation to at Tokio, 544
 Alexejew (W.), Solutions, 355
 Algebra, Prof. G. Chrystal, 614
 Algebra, Multiple, Prof. Gibbs, 558
 Algebraic Notation of Kinship, C. Davison, 571
 Algebraic Surfaces, Transformation of, E. Picard, 563
 Algeria, Earthquake in, 153
 Algeria, the Optical Telegraph in, 277
 Algeria, Bouzareah Observatory, 576
 Algiers, Mirage preceding Thunderstorms at, 277
 Alligator in the Bahamas, J. Gardiner, 546
 Allman (Prof. Geo. J., F.R.S.), Obituary Notice of George Busk, F.R.S., 387
 Alps, Number of Glaciers in the, Prof. Heim, 245
 Alps, High, Lightning Holes in the, Prof. Brun, 458
 Alston (E. R.), Mammals of Central America, 615
 Altazimuth Anemometer, L. M. Casella, 95
 Alteration induced by Heat in Certain Vitreous Rocks, F. Rutley, F.G.S., 137
 Aluminium, New Alloy of, M. Bourbouze, 163
 Amagat (M. E. H.), Atomic Volume of Oxygen, 95
 Amber, Occurrence of, in the Prehistoric Graves of the Département des Basses Alpes, M. Bonnemère, 379
 America: American Ethnography at the British Museum, 14; American Journal of Science, 46, 68, 80, 158, 207, 322, 330, 402; American Naturalist, 68; American Academy, 153; A.O.U. Code and Check-List of North American Birds, R. Bowdler Sharpe, 169; American Shell-work, 187; American Association for the Advancement of Science, 245; Meeting of, at Buffalo, 299, 396, 558; Earthquakes of North and South, Prof. Rockwood, Jun., 322; Late American Earthquake and its Limits, J. P. O'Reilly, 569; Acclimating Flatfish to American Waters, 322; Entomology of Central, Dr. Alfred R. Wallace, 333; Mammals of Central, E. R. Alston, P. L. Slater, 615; American Journal of Mathematics, 521; Production of Prof. Sylvester's Lectures on his New Theory of Reciprocants in, 346; American Men of Science, 348; American Meteorological Journal, 348; American Vines, E. W. Claypole, 571
 Amines, Primary, Preparation of, J. Tafel, 492
 Ammonia, Quantitative Analysis of, M.M. Berthelot and André, 95
 Ammonia in the Ground, M.M. Berthelot and André, 95, 163, 211
 Ammonia, on the Displacement of, by other Bases, and on its Quantitative Analysis, M.M. Berthelot and André, 307, 355
 Ammonia present in the Ground, T. Schloesing, 140, 187; the Quantitative Analysis of, M. Th. Schloesing, 355
 Ammonia, Hydrochlorate of, Action of Oxide of Lead on, F. Isambert, 163
 Ammonium Formate, R. Leukhardt and E. Bach, 464
 Ampère's Rule, G. Dache, 168; L. Cumming, 192; Geo. M. Minchin, 193; H. G. Madan, 217

- Anæsthetic Vapours, Influence of, on Living Tissues, R. Dubois, 163
- Analysis, Quantitative, Fresenius, 2
- Anderson (W.), New Applications of the Mechanical Properties of Cork to the Arts, 181
- André and Berthelot, on the Formation of Oxalic Acid in Plants, 47, 71; on the Quantitative Analysis of Ammonia found in the Ground, 95, 163, 211; on the Tension of Dry Bicarbonate of Ammonia, 635
- Anemometer, Altazimuth, L. M. Casella, 95
- Animal Intelligence, Fred. Lewis, 265; Hy. Ling Roth, 289
- Annalen der Physik und Chemie, 354, 402, 462
- Anomalous Colour-Seeing from Alcoholism, Dr. König on, 48
- Antarctic Expedition, Proposed, 247
- Antarctic Exploration, Expediency of Deputation of Learned Societies to the Premier of Victoria, 398
- Antarctic Exploration: Capt. E. W. Creak on, 487, 634; John Murray on, 557
- Anthropology: Anthropological Society of Paris, 20; Capt. Temple on Folk-Lore and its Terminology, 38; M. Martel on Pottery in the Stone Age, 38; Stone Age in the Malay Peninsula, 53; Otis T. Mason on Carib Antiquities, 39; Otis T. Mason on the Progress of, 300; Anthropological Institute, 70, 139, 186; Meeting of, at the Colonial Exhibition, 347; Egyptian Classification of the Races of Man, 139; Half-Castes of New Caledonia, 185; Hova and Sakalava Skulls, M. Trucy, 185; Primitive Forms of Numeration, M. Letourneau, 185; Sign-Numbers in use among the Masai, J. Thomson, 522; Development of Supernumerary Digits, M. Fauvelle, 185; Grave, in Belgium, of the Mammoth Period, M. Nadaillac, 492; Paleolithic Implements in Cambridgeshire, A. G. Wright, 521; Cereals of Prehistoric Times, 545; Manguians of Mindoro, Prof. Blumentritt, 557; Aborigines of Formosa, Mr. Taylor, 602. *See also* British Association, Section H, Anthropology
- Antimony from Tin, on the Separation of, M. Ad. Carnot, 332
- Ants, J. Jastrow, 560
- Apes, Anthropoid, at Zoological Gardens, 276
- Aquarium at the Colonial Exhibition, Re-stocking of, 38; Hybrid Trout at, 84; Supply of Fish for, 130; Indian Fish at, 501
- Aquarium, Brighton, Birth of Young Smooth-Hounds, 277
- Aquarium and Winter Garden, Projected, at Stockholm, 153
- Aquilina (Capt. L.) and W. J. L. Wharton, Recent Earthquake in Greece, 497
- Arabic Analogies in Western Speech, E. M. Clerke, 578
- Arachnidæ, Nerve-Centres in the, M. G. Saint-Remy, 540
- Arago, Proposed Centenary Statue of, 83
- Araneida: Second Yarkand Mission, Dr. F. Stoliczka, Rev. O. P. Cambridge, 120
- Arc and Glow Lamps, J. Maier, Ph.D., 542
- Arc Tangent to the Solar Halo of May 30, 1886, M. A. Cornu, 139
- Archæology: Stone Slab, with Drawing of the Great Bear, found in Russia, 434
- Archibald (E. Douglas), Halos and Mock Suns, 313
- Arctic Expedition, Colonel Gilder's, 490
- Arctic Sea, Ice in, 544
- Arenig Series of North Wales and Lake District, Prof. T. McKenny Hughes, 513
- Argyll (Duke of, F.R.S.), Organic Evolution, 335
- Arithmetic for Schools, Rev. J. B. Lock, 51, 100; the Reviewer, 143; Rev. J. B. Lock, 144
- Arithmetical Events, M. F. Cesàro, 158
- Arloing (S.), Tuberculosis and Scrofula in Guinea-Pigs, 564
- Armstrong (Prof. H. E., F.R.S.), Chemical Physics, J. P. Cooke, Jun., 405
- Arnau (A.), Carotine, 96; Cholesterine in the Carrot, 163
- Arolla Glacier, Valais, Natural Gallery in, 457
- Arseniates, Crystallised, Researches on some, M. Coloriano, 332
- Arsenic, an Application of the Copper Reduction Test to the Quantitative Determination of, Henry Carmichael, 402
- Arsenic, Removal of, from Hydrochloric Acid, R. Otto, 492
- Arsenal (A. d'), Chronometer with Magnetic Coupling, 163
- Art Teaching in Bombay, 529
- Arthur (J. C.), Chas. R. Barnes and John M. Coulter, Handbook of Plant-Dissection, 261
- Artimini (Prof. Filippo), New Registering Thermic Instruments, 355
- Arts, Cork and the, W. Anderson, 181
- Aryan Maori, the, Edward Tregear, 286
- Aryan, what is an?, Sir G. Campbell, 609
- Asamayama, Attempt to Sound the Crater of, 130; Ascent of, 554
- Ascidians, Compound, Prof. W. A. Herdman, 437
- Ashmont (G.), Dogs, their Management and Treatment in Disease, 167
- Asiatic Quarterly Review, 578
- Asiatic Society of Japan, 93
- Assier, (Adolphe d'), Periodicity of Glacial Epochs, 216
- Astronomy: Our Astronomical Column, 16, 39, 61, 84, 110, 131, 155, 176, 202, 225, 247, 278, 435, 459, 490, 502, 531, 555, 579, 603, 627; Astronomical Phenomena for the Week, 16, 40, 61, 85, 110, 131, 156, 176, 203, 225, 247, 278, 301, 324, 349, 371, 398, 435, 459, 491, 502, 532, 556, 579, 604, 627; Dr. G. Muller on the Varying Brightness of the Minor Planets, 16; Application of Photography to Astronomy, Prof. Harkness, 16; Prof. Harkness on Flexure of Meridian Instruments, 39; Astronomical Photography, P. and P. Henry, 35; M. Trépid on the Spectrum of Fabry's Comet, 40; New Minor Planet, 40; Two New Comets, 40; Sun and Stars, J. Norman Lockyer, F.R.S., 41, 204, 227, 280; Sunspots and Prices of Indian Food-Grains, Frederick Chambers, 100; Report of the Astronomer Royal, 122; Astronomical Day, 125; Prof. M. Bredichin on the Revision of the Numerical Values of the Repulsive Force, 208; a Treatise on Nautical, for the Use of Students, John Merrifield, 262; Stockholm Observatory, 277; Schulhof's Researches on the Orbit of Comet 1873 VII., 278; Solar Activity during the First Half of 1886, 278; Changes on Surface of Mars, 459; Planetary Perturbations, T. Tisserand, 464; Progress of Astronomy in 1885, Prof. W. C. Winlock, 490; Astronomical Theory of the Great Ice Age, Sir R. S. Ball, F.R.S., 606; Astronomische Gesellschaft, Zone Observations of the, 131
- Ataxy, Paralytic, of the Heart, Mariano Semmola, 491
- Athanasesco (M.) Researches on some Crystallised Basic Sulphates, 332
- Athens, British School of Archæology at, 602
- Atkinson on Indian Rhynchota, 603
- Atlantic, Summer Isobars, Winds and Cloudiness on the, L. T. de Bort, 188
- Atlantic Ocean, North, Geological Development of, Sir J. W. Dawson, 411; Geological Age of, Prof. E. Hull, F.R.S., 496
- Atmospheric Pressure and Tidal Wave, Capt. W. N. Greenwood, F.R.Met.Soc., 187
- Atomic Volume of Oxygen, M. E. H. Amagat, 95
- Atomic Weight of Cerium, H. Robinson, M.A., 511
- Atomic Weight of Germanium, M. Lecoq de Boisbaudran, 463
- Atomic Weights of Certain Rare Metals, Baron Nordenskjöld, 464
- Attraction, Capillary, Sir William Thomson, F.R.S., 270, 290, 366
- Auditory Ossicles, Prof. Albrecht, 71
- August Perseids, W. F. Denning, 372
- Aumale (Duc d'), Bequeathes Chantilly to French Institute, 577
- Auroræ: G. H. Kinahan, 312; Donald Cameron, 312; W. H. M. Christie, F.R.S., 336; M. A. Veeder, 469; Bright Clouds and the Aurora, T. W. Backhouse, 386; Earth Currents and Aurora, Prof. W. F. Barrett, 408
- Australia: Naturalist's Holiday in, Dr. J. E. Taylor, 168; Notes on some Australian Tertiary Fossils, Capt. F. W. Hutton, 307; Glaciation in the Australian Alps, James Stirling, 307; Unity of Races in Australia, M. Van den Gheyn, 372; Notes on Australian Earthworms, J. J. Fletcher, 379; Indigenous Plants of Australia, Baron Ferd. von Müller, F.R.S., 462; Glacial Period in, R. von Lendenfeld, 522; Adelaide Botanic Garden, 558; Orchidæ of the Mudgee District, A. G. Hamilton, 611; Coleoptera of Australia, A. S. Olliff, 611; Australasian Meteorological Society, an, 201
- Austrium, Dr. E. Linnemann, 59
- Austrium, a New Metal, on the Discovery of, Lecoq de Boisbaudran, 211
- Avifauna Italica, Dr. E. H. Giglioli, 593
- Axial Nervous Current, Researches on the, M. Maurice Mendelssohn, 380
- Bachante*, Cruise of the, Prince Albert Victor and Prince George of Wales, Rev. John N. Dalton, 166

- Bach (E.) and R. Leukhart, Ammonium Formate, 464
 Backlandt (L.), Oxidation of Hydrochloric Acid under Influence of Light, 159
 Backhouse (T. W.), Luminous Clouds, 239; the Bright Clouds, 312; Bright Clouds and the Aurora, 386
 Bacteria in Culture-Tubes, on a Device for the Better Examination of, F. R. Cheshire, 235
 Bagshot Beds of the London Basin, the Monckton and Herries, 210; Rev. A. Irving, 217; Horace W. Monckton, 265
 Bahamas, Alligators in the, J. Gardiner, 546
 Bailey (Acting-Governor Arthur), Peat Floods in the Falklands, 440
 Bailey (G. H., D.Sc.), on an Apparatus for Maintaining Constant Temperatures up to 100° C., 512; Alchemy, H. Kopp, 544
 Bailey (W.), Curved Diffraction-Gratings, 70
 Baker (T. J.), Description of a New Calorimeter for Lecture Purposes, 509
 Baku, Mud Volcanoes near, Dr. H. Sjögren, 464
 Balfour (Prof. B.), Value of the "Type System" in Teaching Botany, 536
 Balkhash, Lake, Drying-up of, Nikolsky, 201
 Ball (V., F.R.S.), Lion-Breeding, 601
 Ballarat School of Mines Report, 531
 Ballistics, Exterior, in the Plane of Fire, Capt. J. M. Ingalls, 493
 Balloon: Photography from a, Nadar, 276, 308; Journey from Cherbourg to the Neighbourhood of London, M. L'Hoste's, 324; the largest in the World, 371
 Baltic Canal, Herr Beseke, 628
 Bambang, Observatory at, Dr. Hartwig, 109
 Banyuls-sur-Mer, Marine Biological Station at, P. L. Sclater, 596
 Barbados, Guide to, Rev. J. H. S. Moxly, 168
 Barkly (Lieut.-Governor), Peat Floods in the Falklands, 440
 Barley Pest or "Krog" in Norway, Herr Schöyen on, 39
 Barnard (E. E.), Black Transit of Jupiter's Fourth Satellite, 202
 Barnes (Chas. R.), J. C. Arthur, and John M. Coulter, Handbook of Plant-Dissection, 261
 Barometer, Annual Movement of the, in Central Russia, General A. de Tillo, 516
 Barometric Pressure of May 13, 1886, 95
 Barrett (Prof. W. F.), Earth Currents and Aurora, 408
 Barrow (J., F.R.S.), Mountain Ascents in Cumberland and Westmoreland, 168
 Barus (C.) and V. Strouhal, Strain-Effect of Sudden Cooling in Glass and Steel, 208
 Barus (C.) and V. Strouhal, Strain-Effect of Sudden Cooling, 539
 Basic Bessemer Process in South Lancashire, W. Hutchinson, 512
 Basic Sulphates, Crystallised, Researches on some, M. Athanasesco, 332
 Bath (W. H.), Humming in the Air caused by Insects, 547
 Bath Natural History and Antiquarian Field Club, Proceedings of, 130
 Bathy-hypsographical Map of the British Isles, 506
 Baur (C.), Action of Tones on Water-Jets, 22
 Bay of Bengal, Upper Wind-Currents over the, in March, and Malaysia in April and May, Hon. Ralph Abercromby, 288
 Bax (E. B.), Hand-book to the History of Philosophy, 73
 Bayne (H. A., M.D.), Obituary Notice of, 553
 Becher (H. M.), on some Cupriferous Shales in the Province of Houpeh, China, 259
 Becker (G. F.), Cretaceous Metamorphic Rocks of California, 80, 158
 Becquerel (M. Henry), on the Variation of the Absorption-Spectra in Non-Isotropic Mediums, 307
 Beduwe (M.), Transportable Electric Lighthouse, 501
 Bidwell (Shelford), on a Modified Form of Wheatstone's Rheostat, 70
 Buchan (A.), the Meteorology of Ben Nevis, 211
 Behring Straits, Stejneger's Explorations in, 15
 Beitrage zur Biologie der Pflanzen, 587
 Beketoff (Prof.), on the South Russian Steppes, 226
 Belfast Naturalists' Field Club, 130
 Belgium, a New Observatory in, 61
 Bell (C. A.), Sympathetic Vibrations of Jets, 138
 Bell (C. N.), Prehistoric Man in Manitoba, 610
 Bell (Louis), the Ultra-Violet Spectrum of Cadmium, 208
 Bellamy (F. A.), Solar Halo and Sun Pillar seen on June 5, 1886, 193
 Belopolsky (M. A.), Movements on the Sun's Surface, 54
 Ben Nevis, the Meteorology of, A. Buchan, 211; Work at the Observatory, 460
 Benda's (Dr.) Hæmatoxyline Colouring Method, 236
 Beneden (P. J. Van), Fossil Cetaceans from the Caucasus, 208
 Benedikt (Dr. R.), the Chemistry of the Coal Tar Colours, 25
 Bennett (A. W.), the Poison of the Stinging-Nettle, 53
 Bennett (Alfred), Brooding Habits of the Emu, 225
 Benton (W.), on Surface Subsidence caused by Lateral Coal-Mining, 514
 Benzene, New Derivatives of, E. G. Korner, 587
 Benzoic Acid, on some Decompositions of, Prof. Odling, F.R.S., 512
 Berberich (Dr. A.), Comets Brooks I. and III., 202
 Bericht über die Thätigkeit der botanischen Section der Schleschischen Gesellschaft, 587
 Berlin: Physical Society of, 22, 48, 212, 308; Physiological Society of, 23, 47, 71, 96, 164, 236, 332; Meteorological Society of, 23; Prussian Meteorological Institute, 23; Chemical Society of, 356, 404, 464, 492; Publication of Original Communications, as to the Contents of the Collection of the Royal Ethnological Museum, 322; Central Geodetic Office, 529; Meeting of German Naturalists and Physicians, 605
 Bert (M.) and Tonguinese Academy, 458
 Berthelot (M.), Sugars, 563
 Berthelot and André (MM.), on the Formation of Oxalic Acid in Plants, 47, 71; Quantitative Analysis of Ammonia found in the Ground, 95, 163, 211; on the Displacement of Ammonia by other Bases, and on its Quantitative Analysis in the Soil, 307, 335; Tension of Dry Bicarbonate of Ammonia, 635
 Berthelot and Vielle (MM.), Heats of Combustion, 139, 163
 Beseke, Herr, Baltic Canal, 628
 Bessemer (H.), some Early Forms of Bessemer Converters, 575
 Beyer (Dr. H. G.), Structure of *Lingula pyramidata*, 17
 Bezold (Prof. von), Prussian Meteorological Institute, 23
 Biarritz, International Congress on Climatology at, 129
 Bicarbonate of Ammonia, Tension of, MM. Berthelot and André, 635
 Bichat (M. E.) and R. Blondlot, Note on the Construction of an Absolute Electrometer adapted for the Measurement of very High Potentials, 331
 Bichat and Blondlot (MM.), an Absolute Electrometer, 436
 Bidwell (S., M.A.), Lifting Power of Electro-Magnets and Magnetisation of Iron, 159; a Voltaic Cell with a Solid Electrolyte, 211
 Biela Meteors of November 27, 1885, the, H. A. Newton, 207
 Bigourdan (M.), Personal Equation in Observations of Double Stars, 555
 Billups (M.), Larvæ of Meloë, 306
 Bilobites, Jurassic, M. S. Meunier, 140
 Binary Stars: γ Coronæ Australis, H. C. Wilson, 176; α 234, 459; α Centauri, 61; τ Cygni, J. E. Gore, 603
 Binomial Equation $x^p - 1 = 0$, Miss Scott, 521
 Biology: Notes, 16, 132; Hymenoptera of the Hawaiian Islands, 16; Prof. Farlow, Vegetable Parasites of Codfish, 17; T. Meehan on Superimposed Stamens, 17; H. G. Beyer, Structure of *Lingula pyramidata*, 17; Parietal Eye of Hatteria, W. B. Spencer, 33; Development of Ophiopholis and Echinarachnius, W. Fewkes, 132; the Leeches of Japan, 132; New Element in the Blood and its Relation to Coagulation, G. T. Kemp, 132; Eggs of British Marine Fishes, Prof. McIntosh, 147; Report of Marine Biological Association, 177; Laboratory at Plymouth, 178; Conjugation of the Parameciæ, E. Maupas, 492; Circulatory Apparatus of the Ophiures, 516; Nerve Centres in the Arachnida, M. G. Saint-Remy, 540; Nerve-Action, Dr. H. P. Bowditch, 559; Nervous System of the Gasteropods, H. de Lacaze-Duthiers, 588; Origin of Species, E. Catchpool, 617; Biologia Centrali-Americana—Mammalia, E. R. Alston, P. L. Sclater, 615. See also British Association, Section D, Biology
 Biondi (Dr.), on the Intermaxillary Bone, 47
 Birds, Migratory, Do they Return to their Old Haunts?, 53; Composition of the Edible Bird's Nest, H. B. Guppy, 100; A.O.U. List of North American Birds, R. Bowdler Sharpe, 169; Wings of Birds, Prof. W. H. Flower, F.R.S., 204; Observations on Migrations of, at Lighthouses, 482; Birds of

- Cumberland and Westmoreland, H. A. Macpherson and W. Duckworth, 618; a Year with the Birds, 619; Birds on the British List, Rev. G. Smart, 620; Accommodation Apparatus of a Bird's Eye, Herr Canfield, 164; Birds and Mirrors, F. C. Constable, 76
- Birmingham: Hand-book of, for the British Association, 409; Meeting of the British Association at, 409; Deep-Water Boring in New Red Marls near, W. J. Harrison, 513
- Bismuth, Fluorescence of Compounds of, L. de Boisbaudran, 612
- Bjerknes (Prof. C. A.), Life, &c., of Niel-Henrik Abel, 99
- Black (James G.), Chemistry for the Gold-Fields, 238
- Black Colour, Protective Influence of, from Light and Heat, 2
- Black Grouse and the Pheasant, Hybrids between the, Dr. A. B. Meyer, 218
- Black Rain, S. J. Perry, 143
- Black Skin, F. Petrie, F. C. J. Spurrell, 76
- Black Transit of Jupiter's Fourth Satellite, E. E. Barnard, 202
- Blake (J.), Connection between Chemical Constitution and Physiological Action, 594
- Blanchard (M. Emile), Recent Volcanic Disturbances in the Northern Island, New Zealand, 403
- Blanford on the Himalayan Snowfall, 201
- Blasius (E.) and A. Kundt, Pyro-electricity of Crystals, 354
- Bleekrode (L.), Microscope as a Refractor, 290
- Blomefield (L.), Humming in the Air caused by Insects, 572
- Blondlot (M. R.) and M. E. Bichat, Note on the Construction of an Absolute Electrometer adapted for the Measurement of very High Potentials, 331, 436
- Blood, New Element in the, and its Relation to Coagulation, G. T. Kemp, 132
- Blood-Formation, Dr. J. L. Gibson, 68
- Blow-holes in Steel, J. Head, 62
- Bloxam (M. H.), Rugby Reminiscences, 175
- Blumentritt (Prof.), Ethnology of Mindanao, 372; Manguians of Mindoro, 557
- Blyth (J.), New Form of Electric Current Weighers, 508
- Blytt (Prof. A.), Variations of the Climate in the Course of Time, 220, 239
- Board of Trade: Proposed Fisheries Department, 178, 179; Memorandum to, on Scientific Knowledge and English Fisheries, 179
- Body, Temperature of the, and Muscular Exercise, 554
- Boehmer (Geo.), Volcanic Eruptions and Earthquakes in Iceland within Historic Times, 370
- Boisbaudran (M. Lecoq de): Germanium, 163; Austrium, 211; Atomic Weight of Germanium, 463; Fluorescence of Compounds of Manganese, 491; Fluorescence of Compounds of Bismuth, 612; Purification of Yttria, 612
- Bolide in Russia, 60
- Polton (H. C.), Indexing Chemical Literature, 560
- Bolus (H.), Sketch of the Flora of South Africa, 77
- Bombay: Anthropological Society founded, 346; Natural History Society of, 396; Technical Education in, 529; Art Teaching, 529
- Bonnemère (M.), on the Occurrence of Amber in the Prehistoric Graves of the Département des Basses Alpes, 379
- Bonney (Prof. T. G., F.R.S.): Pre-Cambrian Age of Rocks in North-West Pembrokeshire, 162; Opening Address in Section C (Geology) at the British Association, 443
- Bordeaux, Society of Physical and Natural Sciences, 99
- Boreal Clouds, Luminous, D. J. Rowan, 192
- Borneo, Natural History Researches in, 602
- Borneo: British North, Exploration of, 111; Climate of, Dr. Walker, 347; Natives of, 556
- Bort (L. T. de), Summer Isobars, Winds and Cloudiness on the Atlantic, 188
- Botany: Plants and their Defences, 5; E. Huth, 122; Origin of our Potato, 7; Botanic Garden at Montreal, 38; the Poison of the Stinging-Nettle, A. W. Bennett, 53; Dr. Trimen's Report on the Botanic Gardens of Ceylon, 60; Sketch of the Flora of South Africa, H. Bolus, 77; Flora of South Africa, C. Piazzi Smyth, 99; Vegetation of South Georgia, W. B. Hemsley, 106; M. A. Trécul on the Leaves of the Cruciferae, 115; Facilities for Botanical Research, F. O. Bower, 127; Hand-book of Plant Dissection, J. C. Arthur, Chas. R. Barnes, and John M. Coulter, 261; on the Absorption of Carbonic Acid by Leaves, Dehérain and Maquenne, 284; Tropical Fruits, D. Morris, 316; Indigenous Plants of Australia, Baron Ferd. von Müller, F.R.S., 462; G. Murray's Researches in Grenada, 489; Botanical Garden in Grenada, 489; Prof. H. Marshall Ward on Roots, 524; Value of the "Type-System" in Teaching, Prof. B. Balfour, 536; Flora of Ceylon, H. Trimen, 537; Flora of the Bristol Coal-Field, J. W. White, 555; Botanic Garden at Adelaide, 558; Botanische Jahrbucher, 587; Orchids, F. Sander, 541; Orchidææ of the Mudgee District, A. G. Hamilton, 611; New Italian Journals on, 626; Changes in the Flora of Chili, Dr. R. A. Philippi, 628; Parisian Flora, M. Chatin, 636
- Bouillon (E.), Quantitative Analysis of the Dry Extract of Wines, 516
- Boulder Beds of the Salt Ranges, Punjab, A. B. Wynne, F.G.S., 69
- Boulders, Prof. T. McKenny Hughes, 257
- Bourbouze (M.), New Alloy of Aluminium, 163
- Bowditch (Dr. H. P.), Nerve Action, 559
- Bower (Prof. F. O.): Facilities for Botanical Research, 125; Lycopods, M. Treub, 145; on *Humboldtia laurifolia* as a Myrmecophilous Plant, 538
- Bowls' Barrow, North Wilts, W. Cunnington, 609; Crania and other Bones found in, Dr. J. G. Garson, 609
- Brachiopoda, a New Genus of Lower Silurian, S. W. Ford, 208
- Brain of Embryos of Horned Cattle, Dr. Raske, Dr. Kossel, 164
- Brass Work, a Lubricant for, H. G. Madan, 265
- Brazil: Earthquake in, May 9, H. M. dom Pedro d'Alcantara, 187; Earthquake in, M. Cruls, 188; a Year in Brazil, Hastings Charles Dent, 215; Physical Geography of, J. W. Wells, 226; Brazilian Topaz, Pyro-electric and Optical Observations on, K. Mack, 354
- Bread, Flour, and Wheat, Chemistry of, W. Jago, Prof. J. Wrightson, 520
- Bredichin (Prof. Th.), Revision of the Numerical Values of the Repulsive Force, 208
- Bright Clouds and the Aurora, T. W. Backhouse, 312, 386
- Brightness of Minor Planets, the Influence of Phase on the, Dr. G. Müller, 16
- Brighton, British Medical Association at, 374
- Brighton Aquarium, Birth of Young Smooth-Hounds at, 277
- Bristol Coal-Field, Flora of the, J. W. White, 555
- Bristol Naturalists' Society Proceedings, 554
- Bristol University College, 459
- British Association, Prospective Arrangements for the Meeting at Birmingham, 13, 200
- British Association, Programme of the Excursions, 396
- British Association Sectional Procedure, Prof. Oliver Lodge, 494
- BRITISH ASSOCIATION:—Meeting at Birmingham, 409; General Arrangements, 409; Inaugural Address of the President, Sir J. William Dawson, C.M.G., M.A., LL.D., F.R.S., F.G.S., 409; Discussions and Lectures, 441; Soirée, 441; next Meeting to be at Bath, 441; Deputation to New South Wales, 441; Grants by the Association, 441
- Reports of Committees—Second Report of the Committee on the Best Means of Comparing and Reducing Magnetic Observations, 477; Third Report of the Committee on the Best Methods of Recording the Direct Intensity of Solar Radiation, 478; Report of a Committee on the Harmonic Analysis of Tidal Observations, 478; Report on our Experimental Knowledge of Certain Properties of Matter, P. T. Main, 479; Report of the Committee on Standards of Light, 479; Report of the Committee on Electrolysis, 479; Report of the Committee on English Channel Tides, 479; Report of the Committee formed in Canada to establish a System of Tidal Observations in that Country, 479; Report of the Electrical Standards Committee, 479; Second Report on the Fossil Plants of the Tertiary and Secondary Beds of the United Kingdom, by J. S. Gardner, 479; Report on the Caves of North Wales, Dr. H. Hicks, F.R.S., 480; Fourth Report on the Fossil Phyllopora of the Palæozoic Rocks, Prof. T. R. Jones, 481; Report on the Volcanic Phenomena of Vesuvius and its Neighbourhood, Dr. H. J. Johnston-Lavis, 481; Thirteenth Report on the Erratic Blocks of England and Wales, Rev. Dr. Crosskey, 481; Report on the Erosion of the Sea Coasts of England and Wales, C. E. De Rance and W. Topley, 481; Report on North-West Coast of Pembrokeshire, Capt. T. Griffiths and H. W. Williams, 482; Report on Pembrokeshire, K. McAlpine, 482; Twelfth Report of the Commit-

tee on the Circulation of Underground Waters, 482; Report of the Committee for obtaining Observations on the Migration of Birds at Lighthouses and Light-Vessels, 482; Report of the Committee for Researches on Food-Fishes and Invertebrates at St. Andrews Marine Laboratory, 483; Report of the Committee for promoting the Establishment of a Marine Biological Station at Granton, Scotland, 484; Report of a Committee on the Depth of Permanently Frozen Snow in the Polar Regions, 485; Report of the Committee on the Desirability of Further Research in the Antarctic Regions, 487; Third Report of the Committee appointed for co-operation with Mr. E. J. Lowe in his Project of establishing a Meteorological Observatory near Chepstow, 506; Report of the Committee for investigating Vapour-Pressure and Refractive Indices of Salt-Solutions, 506; Report of the Committee for investigating Certain Physical Constants of Solutions, 506; Preliminary Report of the Committee for the further Investigation of the Influence of the Silent Discharge of Electricity on Oxygen and other Gases, 506; Report of the Committee for Investigating Isomeric Naphthalene Derivatives, 506; Report of the Committee for preparing a New Series of Wave-Length Tables of the Spectra of the Elements, 506; Report of a Committee for considering the Combination of the Ordnance and Admiralty Surveys and the Production of a Bathymysographical Map of the British Isles, 506; Report of the Committee on the Teaching of Science in Elementary Schools, 507

Section A (Mathematical and Physical Science)—Opening Address by the President, Prof. G. H. Darwin, M.A., LL.D., F.R.S., F.R.A.S., 420; Dr. Macalister, the Grenada Eclipse Expedition, 441; Sir William Thomson on Stationary Waves in Flowing Water, 507; Prof. Jas. Blyth on a New Form of Current Weigher for the Absolute Determination of the Strength of an Electric Current, 508; Hon. Ralph Abercromby on the Peculiar Sunrise Shadow of Adam's Peak, Ceylon, 509; T. J. Baker, Description of a New Calorimeter for Lecture Purposes, 509; J. T. Morrison, M.A., on the Distribution of Temperature in Loch Lomond and Loch Katrine during the past Winter and Spring, 509; J. T. Morrison, M.A., on Distribution of Temperature in the Firth of Clyde in April and June 1886, 509; A. W. Rücker, M.A., F.R.S., on the Critical Curvature of Liquid Surfaces of Revolution, 510

Section B (Chemical Science)—Opening Address by the President, W. Crookes, F.R.S., 423; Dr. W. J. Russell and W. J. Lapraik on Absorption-Spectra of Uranium Salts, 510; Prof. Carnelly, on the Air of Dwellings and Schools and its Relation to Health, 510; H. B. Dixon, F.R.S., on Observation of Gases over Mercury, 511; R. Warington, F.R.S., on the Distribution of the Nitrifying Organism in the Soil, 511; Prof. W. N. Hartley, F.R.S., on the Fading of Water-Colours, 511; H. Robinson, M.A., on the Colour of the Oxides of Cerium and its Atomic Weight, 511; E. F. Ehrhardt, on the Relative Stability of the Hydrochloride $C_{10}H_{17}Cl$, prepared from Turpentine and Camphene respectively, 511; R. F. Ruttan, B.A., M.D., on Derivatives of Toluidine and Azotolidine Dyes, 511; H. R. Mill, D.Sc., on the Chemistry of Estuary Water, 511; Dr. Gladstone, F.R.S., the Essential Oils, 511; G. H. Bailey, D.Sc., Ph.D., on an Apparatus for maintaining Constant Temperatures up to 100° C., 512; J. W. Wailes, on the Treatment of Phosphoric Crude Iron in Open-Hearth Furnaces, 512; W. Hutchinson, Notes on the Basic Bessemer Process in South Lancashire, 512; G. Hutton, Production of Soft Steel in a New Type of Fixed Converter, 512; T. Turner, Assoc. R.S.M., on the Influence of Re-melting on the Properties of Cast Iron, on Silicon in Cast Iron, and on Silicon in Iron and Steel, 512; W. Thomson, F.R.S.E., on a New Apparatus for readily Determining the Calorimetric Value of Fuel and Organic Compounds, 512; Prof. Odling, F.R.S., on some Decompositions of Benzoic Acid, 512; W. Crookes, F.R.S., on the Methods of Chemical Fractionation, and the Fractionation of Yttria, 512

Section C (Geology)—Opening Address by the President, T. G. Bonney, D.Sc., LL.D., 442; E. W. Bucke on the Geysers of the Rotorua District, North Island of New Zealand, 512; Rev. W. Tuckwell on the Glacial Erratics of Leicestershire and Warwickshire, 512; C. Le Neve Foster on Manganese-Mining in Merionethshire, 512; Prof. T.

McKenny Hughes, M.A., F.G.S., on the Silurian Rocks of North Wales, 512; Prof. J. W. Judd, F.R.S., Note to accompany Photographs by Mr. Josiah Martin to Illustrate the Scene of the Recent Eruption in New Zealand, 512; W. A. E. Ussher, F.G.S., on the Relations of the Middle and Lower Devonian in West Somerset, 513; W. Pengelly, F.R.S., on a Scrobicularia Bed containing Human Bones at Newton-Abbot, Devonshire, 513; W. J. Harrison, on a Deep Boring for Water in the New Red Marls (Keuper Marls) near Birmingham, 513; J. H. Player, on an Accurate and Rapid Method of Estimating the Silica in an Igneous Rock, 513; Prof. T. McKenny Hughes, M.A., Notes on some Sections of the Arenig Series of North Wales and the Lake District, 513; G. M. Dawson, on the Rocky Mountains, with Special Reference to that part of the Range between the Forty-ninth Parallel and Head Waters of the Red Deer River, 513; W. Benton, on Surface Subsidence caused by Lateral Coal-Mining, 514; J. Hopkinson, on a New Form of Clinometer, 514; R. Meade, Statistics of the Production and Value of Coal raised within the British Empire, 514; W. Dawson, LL.D., F.R.S., on Canadian Examples of supposed Fossil Algæ, 514; Prof. E. Hull, LL.D., Notes on some of the Problems now being Investigated by the Officers of the Geological Survey in the North of Ireland, chiefly in Co. Donegal, 514; Hugh Miller, on the Classification of the Carboniferous Limestone Series, Northumbrian Type, 515; Chas. Callaway, D.Sc., M.A., Notes on the Crystalline Schists of Ireland, 515

Section D (Biology)—Opening Address by the President, William Carruthers, F.R.S., 451; Initiation of Discussion on the Value of the "Type-System" in the Teaching of Botany, by Prof. B. Balfour, 536; Henry Seeböhm, Remarks on Physiological Selection, an Additional Suggestion on the Origin of Species, by G. J. Romanes, F.R.S., 537; Prof. G. B. Howes, on the Morphology of the Mammalian Coracoid, 537; E. B. Poulton, on some Experiments upon the Acquisition of an Unpleasant Taste as a means of Protecting Insects from their Enemies, 537; Prof. Marshall Ward, on the Germination of the Spores of *Phytophthora infestans*, 537; Henry Trimen, M.B., F.L.S., on the Flora of Ceylon, especially as affected by Climate, 537; Prof. Bower on *Humboldtia laurifolia* as a Myrmecophilous Plant, 538; E. B. Poulton, on the Artificial Production of a Gilded Appearance in Chrysalises, 538; Dr. R. von Lendenfeld, on the Nervous System of Sponges, 538; Dr. R. von Lendenfeld, on the Functions of Nettle-Cells, 538; Dr. Maxwell T. Masters, F.R.S., Note on the Floral Symmetry of the Genus *Cypripedium*, 538; Dr. von Lendenfeld, Notes on Australian Cœlenterates, 538; M. C. Grabham, M.D., Bugio, the Biological Relations of an Atlantic Rock, 538; Percy F. Frankland, on the Multiplication and Vitality of Certain Micro-organisms, Pathogenic and otherwise, 539

Section E (Geography)—Opening Address by the President, Major-General Sir F. J. Goldsmid, K.C.S.I., 474

Section G (Mechanical Science)—Opening Address by the President, Sir Jas. N. Douglass, M.Inst.C.E., 502

Section H (Anthropology)—Opening Address by the President, Sir George Campbell, K.C.S.I., 454; Sir Charles Wilson, K.C.B., on Native Tribes of the Egyptian Sudan, 608; Prof. W. B. Dawkins on Celtic and Germanic Designs on Runic Crosses, 608; G. W. Hambleton on the Scientific Prevention of Consumption, 608; G. St. Clair, Dragon Sacrifices at the Vernal Equinox, 608; Dr. H. Hicks, F.R.S., Evidence of Pre-Glacial Man in North Wales, 608; Prof. B. Dawkins on Recent Exploration of Gop Cairn and Cave, 608; W. Cunningham on Bowls' Barrow, near Heytesbury, in North Wilts, 609; Dr. J. G. Garson, the Crania and other Bones found in Bowls' Barrow, 609; Rev. G. Brown, Papuans and Polynesians, 609; Sir G. Campbell, What is an Aryan?, 609; Prof. W. H. Hingston, M.D., Influence of the Canadian Climate on Europeans, 609; Rev. G. Brown on Life-History of a Savage, 609; Sir W. Dawson, F.R.S., on Photography of Mummies of Ancient Egyptian Kings Recently Unrolled, 610; C. N. Bell, Prehistoric Man in Manitoba, 610; R. G. Haliburton on the Tau Cross on the Badge of a Medicine-Man of the Queen Charlotte Isles, 610

British Birds' Eggs, A. G. Butler, 619

British Coasts: Actinotrocha of the, W. H. Shrubsole, 439;

- W. C. McIntosh, 468 ; Prof. W. A. Herdman, 387 ; Tornaria and Actinotrocha of the, J. T. Cunningham, 361
- British Colonies and India, Iron-making Resources of, P. C. Gilchrist and Riley, 575
- British Empire, Statistics and Value of Coal Raised in, R. Meade, 514
- British Isles : Past Geographical History of the, Prof. T. G. Bonney, F.R.S., 443 ; Bathy-hypsographical Map of, 506
- British Medical Association at Brighton, 274, 374
- British Museum : Modern Ethnography, 13 ; American Ethnography at, 14 ; African Ethnography, 14 ; Fortescue's New Catalogue (1880-1885), 15 ; Catalogue of Learned and Scientific Societies, 499
- Brögger (Prof. W. C.), Olenell Zone of North America, 164 ; Volcanic Rocks between Langesund in the Christiania Fjord and Lake Mjösen in Central Norway, 404
- Brooks (W. H.), Discovery of Two New Comets by, 40
- Brook's Comet III, J. R. Hind, F.R.S., 436
- Brown (E.), Cloud Effect, 387
- Brown (Rev. G.), Papuans and Polynesians, 609 ; Life-History of a Savage, 609
- Brown-Séguard (M.), Causes of *Rigor-Mortis*, 636
- Brun (Prof.), Lightening Holes in the High Alps, 458
- Brunton (Dr. Thomas Lauder, F.R.S.), on the Connection between Chemical Constitution and Physiological Action, 375 ; Disorders of Digestion, 543
- Buchanan (John), a General Theorem in Electrostatic Induction, 209
- Bucke (E. W.), on the Geysers of the Rotorua District, North Island of New Zealand, 512
- Buckland (Miss), American Shell-work, 187
- Buffalo Meeting of the American Association for the Advancement of Science, 299
- Bugio, M. C. Grabham, M.D., 538
- Bulletin de la Société d'Anthropologie de Paris, 20, 185, 379
- Bulletin de l'Académie Royale de Belgique, 158, 208, 330, 379, 562
- Bulletin de l'Académie des Sciences de St. Pétersbourg, 186
- Bulletin of the Geographical Society of Antwerp, 372
- Bulletin of the Italian Geographical Society, 248
- Bulletin de la Société des Naturalistes de Moscou, 85, 208
- Buoys and Beacons, Lighthouses and Light-Vessels, Sir J. N. Douglass, 502
- Burmah, Early Colonisation of, 627
- Busk (George, F.R.S.) : Death of, 346 ; Obituary Notice of, Prof. Geo. J. Allman, F.R.S., 387
- Butler (A. G.), British Birds' Eggs, 619
- Butterflies' Wings, 266
- Butterflies of Kumaon, Himalayas, Mr. Doherty, 603
- Büttner (Dr.) the Congo Region, 399
- Butyl, Monochloracetate of, G. Gehring, 188
- Cadmium, the Ultra-Violet Spectrum of, Louis Bell, 208
- Cailletet (M. L.) and Dr. Mathias, Densities of Liquefied Gases, 139
- Calcutta Engineering Journals, 14
- California : Cretaceous Metamorphic Rocks in, G. F. Becker, 80, 158 ; University of, Inaugural Address of President Holden, 632
- Callaway (Dr. Chas.), on some Derived Fragments in the Longmynd and Newer Archæan Rocks of Shropshire, 258 ; Crystalline Schists of Ireland, 515
- Cellulose, Occurrence of, in Tuberculosis, E. Freund, 581
- Caloric Capacity of Dissociable Gaseous Combinations, F. Duhem, 435
- Calorimeter for Lecture Purposes, T. J. Baker, 509
- Cambrian System of North America, Classification of the, Chas. D. Walcott, 402
- Cambridge (Rev. O. P.), Scientific Results of Second Yarkand Mission, Dr. F. Stoliczka, 120
- Cambridge : Geological Museum, 130 ; University Press, New Publications, 530
- Cambridgeshire, Palæolithic Implements in, A. G. Wright, 521
- Cameron (Sir Chas. A.), History of the Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland, 384
- Cameron (Donald), Aurora, 312
- Campbell (Sir George), Opening Address in Section H (Anthropology) at the British Association, 454 ; What is an Aryan ?, 609
- Canada : Canadian Record of Science, 198 ; Tidal Observations in, 479 ; Canadian Salmon: at the Colonial and Indian Exhibition, 501 ; Influence of Canadian Climate on Europeans, Prof. W. H. Hingston, M.D., 609
- Canfield (Herr), Accommodation Apparatus of a Bird's Eye, 164
- Cape Breton Island, Nova Scotia, Geology of, Edwin Gilpin, 258
- Cape Colony, Rainfall of the, T. Stewart, 573
- Cape of Good Hope, Official Hand-book, 1886, 77
- Capillaries of the Vitreous Body, the, Dr. Virchow, 236
- Capillary Attraction, Sir William Thomson, F.R.S., 270, 290, 366
- Capron (J. Rand), a Plea for the Rain-Band, 382
- Caracas, Weather at, Dr. A. Ernst, 313
- Caraven-Cachin and Grand (MM.), Carmaux Coal-Measures, 540
- Carboniferous Limestone, Classification of, Hugh Miller, 515
- Carboniferous Limestone of North-West England and Belgium, Note on the Parallelism between the, L. G. de Koninck, 379
- Cardoza (Lieut.) and Colonel Serpa-Pinto in African Lakes Region, 557
- Carey (Mr.) in Central Asia, 457
- Carib Antiquities, Otis T. Mason on, 39
- Carles (Mr.), on the Corea, 41
- Carmaux Coal-Measures, MM. Caraven-Cachin and Grand, 540
- Carmichael (Henry), an Application of the Copper Reduction-Test to the Quantitative Determination of Arsenic, 402
- Carnelly (Prof.), on the Air of Dwellings and Schools, and its Relation to Health, 510
- Carnot (M. Ad.), on the Separation of Antimony from Tin, 332
- Carotine, A. Arnaud, 96
- Carp, German, Importation of, 603
- Carpenter (W. Lant), Position of Science in Colonial Education, 174
- Carrot, Cholesterine in the, A. Arnaud, 163
- Carruthers (W., F.R.S.), Opening Address in Section D (Biology) at the British Association, 451
- Carstone, Lincolnshire, Notes on the Relations of the, A. Strahan, 258
- Carter (James), on the Decapod Crustaceans of the Oxford Clay, 258
- Carter (W. A.), Frogs and Mice, 109
- Carus (J. Victor), What is Histioderma ?, 76
- Cascade Anthracite Coal-Field of the Rocky Mountains, Canada, W. Hamilton Merritt, 259
- Case, a Singular, Prof. Henry H. Giglioli, 313
- Casella (L. M.), Altazimuth Anemometer, 95
- Castings, Indian, at the Colonial and Indian Exhibition, 92
- Catalogue of Miss North's Paintings at Kew, W. B. Hemsley, A.L.S., 143
- Catchpool (E.), Physiological Selection, 571 ; Origin of Species, 617
- Caucasus : Vegetable Zones of the, M. Smirnoff, 85 ; Fossil Cretaceans from the, P. J. Van Beneden, 208 ; Izvestia of the Caucasus Geographical Society, 604
- Caves near Rockhampton, Queensland, 109
- Caves of North Wales, Dr. H. Hicks, F.R.S., 480
- Celtic and German Designs on Runic Crosses, Prof. W. B. Dawkins, F.R.S., on, 608
- Centenary of New South Wales, Arrangements for, 434
- Cephalic Index, M. Topinard on the, 379
- Cereals, American, Chemical Composition and Physical Properties of, 466
- Cereals of Prehistoric Times, W. T. T. Dyer, 545
- Cerebral Lobes, Study of Fish after Extraction of, M. Vulpian, 612
- Cerium, Molybdate of, A. Cossa, 163 ; Colour of the Oxides of, and its Atomic Weight, H. Robinson, M.A., 511
- Cerura vinula*, W. White, 163
- Cesàro (M. F.), Arithmetical Events, 158
- Cetaceans (Fossil) from the Caucasus, P. J. Van Beneden, 208
- Ceylon : Dr. Trimen's Report on the Botanic Gardens of, 60 ; Peculiar Sunrise Shadow of Adam's Peak, Hon. Ralph Abercromby, 509 ; Flora of, H. Trimen, M.B., 537
- Challenger* Expedition, Zoological Results of the, Prof. W. A. Herdman and Hjalmar Théel, 437
- Chandler (S. C.), on Stellar Photometry, 531 ; 10 Sagittæ, 604
- Chantilly, Bequeathed to French Institute by Duc d'Aumale, 577
- Chaperon (M. G.), Theory of Dissociation, 491

- Chapman (J., M.D.), Cholera Curable, E. Klein, 27
 Charleston, Earthquakes at, 460, 488, 501, 530
 Charlois and Perrotin (M.M.), Winnecke's Comet, 540
 Chatelier (H. Le), Principle of Equivalence in the Phenomena of Chemical Equilibria, 188
 Chatin (M.), Parisian Flora, 636
 Chemistry: Fresenius's Quantitative Analysis, 2; Dr. Benedikt's Chemistry of the Coal-Tar Colours, F. R. Japp, 25; Dr. Sprengel on Panclastite, 32; Dissociation Temperatures, F. Siemens, 64; Chemical Equilibria, H. Le Chatelier, 188; Silicates of Alumina, Potassa, and Soda, 96; A. Arnaud, on the Composition of Carotine, 96; Chemical Society, 115, 186; Election of Fellows, 306; Ammonia in the Ground, Berthelot and André, 211; on some Double Phosphates of Thorium and Potassium, or of Zirconium and Potassium, Troost and Ouvrard, 211; on the Discovery of Austrium, L. de Boisbaudran, 211; on the Presence of a new Element in Samarskite, W. Crookes, 212; Chemistry for the Gold-Fields, James G. Black, 238; Science and Art Department Examination in Chemistry, 294; on the Connection between Chemical Constitution and Physiological Action, Dr. T. Lauder Brunton, F.R.S., 375; Progress of Chemistry and Mineralogy, 400; Chemical Composition of Herderite and Beryl, with Note on the Precipitation of Aluminium and Separation of Beryllium and Aluminium, S. L. Penfield and D. N. Harper, 402; Elements of Chemical Physics, J. P. Cooke, Jun., Prof. H. E. Armstrong, F.R.S., 405; C. M. von Deventer and T. H. van't Hoff, on Chemical Decomposition, 464; Strontium Dihydrate, C. Scheibler, 492; Action of Nitric Acid on Myrsin Acid, H. Noerdlinger, 492; Diazoamidobenzene, R. J. Friswell and A. G. Greene, 492; Removal of Arsenic from Hydrochloric Acid, R. Otto, 492; Isoglucoamine, E. Fischer, 492; Preparation of Primary Amines, J. Tafel, 492; Chemical Society of Berlin, 492; Certain Physical Constants of Solutions, 506; Vapour-Pressures and Refractive Indices of Salt-Solutions, 506; Chemistry of Wheat, Flour, and Bread, W. Jago, J. Wrightson, 520; Cooke's Chemical Physics, Sir H. E. Roscoe, F.R.S. 545; Indexing Chemical Literature, H. C. Bolton, 560; Papers in Inorganic Chemistry, G. E. R. Ellis, 569; Connection between Chemical Constitution and Physiological Action, J. Blake, 594; Dr. T. Lauder Brunton, F.R.S., 616. *See also* British Association, Section B, Chemical Science
- Chepstow, Proposed Meteorological Observatory near, 506
 Cheshire (F. R.), on a Device for the Better Examination of Bacteria in Culture-Tubes, 235
 Chevreul (Michel-Eugène): Presentation to, 59; Centenary of, 224, 463; Medal in his Honour, 245; Banquet to, to Celebrate Centenary of, 322; Fête in Honour of the Centenary of, 346; Discourses at Centenary of, 488; Address from Berlin Academy of Sciences, 489; Centenary of, 432; Visit of Chinese Mandarin to, 433; Biographical Sketch of, 433; Centenary Volume by the Paris Academy, 491
 Chili, Flora of, Dr. R. A. Philippi, 628
 China: Earthquakes in, Note on, Dr. D. J. Macgowan, 17; Collection of Hairs after Earthquakes in, W. T. Thiselton Dyer, 56; Dr. Edkins on Origin of Arts, Sciences, &c., 60; Chinese Northern Barbarians, Dr. Martin on, 154; China Review, 156, 602; China Grass, or Ramie, Cultivation of, at Lausanne, Prof. Schnetzler, 530; Chinese Geometry, Dr. Mateer, Dr. Martin, 577; Chinese Recorder, 577
 Chitral Mission, Return of Colonel Lockhart, 247
 Chlamydomyxa in the Engadine, Prof. E. Ray Lankester, F.R.S., 408
 Chloride of Iron, Electro-Magnetic Rotation of the Plane of Polarisation in, W. Stscheglaieff, 355
 Chlorides, on the Slow Decomposition of the, in their Extended Dissolutions, M. G. Fousereau, 331
 Chlorophyll, C. Timiriæzeff, 52
 Cholera: Curable, John Chapman, M.D., E. Klein, 27; its Relation to Schyzomycete Organisms, D. D. Cunningham, 75; in its Relation to Water-Supply, G. Higgin, 149
 Cholesterin in the Carrot, A. Arnaud, 163
 Cholic Acids, Dr. Kassel on the, 47
 Christiani (Prof.), Seeing-Power of Rabbits after Excision of Sphere of Vision, 164
 Christiania, Zoological Garden at, 15
 Christie (W. H. M., F.R.S.), Aurora, 336
 Christy (T.), New Commercial Plants and Drugs, 335
 Chronology of Elasticians, Prof. Karl Pearson, 194
 Chronometer with Magnetic Coupling, A. d'Arsonval, 163
 Chronometry: the Astronomical Day, 125; Time Reform in Japan, D. Kikuchi, 469
 Chrysalises, Artificial Production of a Gilded Appearance in, E. B. Poulton, 538
 Chrystal (Prof. G.), Algebra, 614
 Chubut, Exploration of, Colonel Fontana, 156
 Cibly, on the Origin of the Phosphate of Lime in the Brown Chalk Phosphatic Beds of, F. L. Cornet, 379
 City and Guilds of London Institute, Report of the Technological Examinations of the Present Year, 347
 Clarke (F. W.) and J. S. Diller, Turquoise from New Mexico, 539
 Clarke (Dr. Hyde), Deafness and Signs, 265
 Claspers of Callorhynchus, T. J. Parker, 635
 Clausius (M. R.), M. Hirn's Objections to the Kinetic Theory of the Gases, 159
 Clayden (A. W., M.A.), After-Glows of 1883-84, 95
 Claypole (E. W.), American Vines, 571
 Clerke (Miss A. M.), Prof. Newcomb's Determination of the Velocity of Light, 170, 193; Ungedruckte wissenschaftliche Correspondenz zwischen Johann Kepler und Herwart von Hohenburg, 189; Physical Hypotheses, 357
 Climate, Variations of the, in the Course of Time, Prof. A. Blytt, 220, 239
 Climatology: Modification of Plants by Climate, Mr. Crozier, 530; Climate of North Borneo, Dr. Walker, 347; International Congress on Climatology at Biarritz, 129
 Clinometer, New Form of, J. Hopkinson, 514
 Clouds: Iridescent, J. G. Grenfell, 3; Luminous, T. W. Backhouse, 239; Robt. C. Leslie, 264; D. J. Rowan, 264; the Silver-Blue Cloudlets again, Prof. C. Piazzi Smyth, 311; Clouds, the Bright, T. W. Backhouse, 312; Clouds, Bright, and the Aurora, T. W. Backhouse, 386; Cloud Effect, E. Brown, 387
 Clyde, Firth of, Temperature of Water in, 461; J. T. Morison, 509
 Coagulation, New Element in the Blood and its Relation to, G. T. Kemp, 132
 Coal in the Punjab, 224
 Coal raised in British Empire, Statistics and Value of, R. Meade, 514
 Coal-Dust, Relation of, to Explosions in Coal-Mines, A. Watts, 595
 Coal-Field, the Cascade Anthracite, of the Rocky Mountains, Canada, W. Hamilton Merritt, 259
 Coal-Mining, Lateral, Surface Subsidence caused by, W. Benton, 514
 Coal-Tar Colour Industry, Scientific Development of the, Prof. R. Meldola, F.R.S., 324
 Coal-Tar Colours, Chemistry of the, Dr. Benedikt, F. R. Japp, 25
 Coal-Tar Industry, Recent Progress of, Prof. Sir H. E. Roscoe, F.R.S., 111, 133
 Coast, North-West, of Pembrokehire, Capt. T. Griffiths and H. N. Williams, 482
 Coasts of England and Wales, Erosion of, C. E. De Rance and W. Topley, 481
 Cochín China, Odóferous Woods of, Dr. Tirant on, 245
 Cochín (Denys), L'Évolution et la Vie, 383
 Coco-Nut Palm, Power of the, to conduct Lightning, 300
 Codfish, Vegetable Parasites of, 17
 Cœlenterates, Australian, Dr. von Lendenfeld, 538
 Cohn (E.) and L. Arons, Conductivity and Dielectric Constants, 402
 Cohn (Prof. Ferd.), Vital Questions, 605
 Coleoptera of Australia, A. S. Olliff, 611
 Collection of Hairs after Earthquakes in China, W. T. Thiselton Dyer, 56
 Colley (R.), New Methods for observing Electric Oscillations, 354
 Colliding Spheres, Effect of External Forces on a System of, Prof. Tait, 307
 Colliery Explosion, Woodend, 365
 Colliery Explosions, Meteorology and, Hy. Harries, 361
Collocalia nidifica, Composition of Nest of, J. R. Green, 81
 Colloquial Faculty for Languages, Walter Hayle Walshe, 216
 Colonial Forestry, Prof. Fream, 276
 Colonial and Indian Exhibition, 12; Indian Castings at, 92; Indian Commercial Products, 174; Conference, 108, 174; Arrangements for Working-Class Visits, 129; Conferences on

- Mineral Resources of the Colonies and India, 129; Ethnological Exhibits in, C. H. Read, 186; Sagacious Raven in the, 225, 603; Vegetable Products at the, John R. Jackson, 242; National Fish-Culture Association at the, 299; Meeting of the Anthropological Institute at the, 347; Canadian Salmon at, 501; Mauritius, Seychelles, Cyprus, Malta, J. R. Jackson, 547; Iron-making Resources of British Colonies and India, illustrated at, P. C. Gilchrist and E. Riley, 575
- Colonial Museum, Proposed Permanent, in London, Dr. H. Trimen, 524
- Colonies, Honours for, 199
- Coloriano (M.), Researches on some Crystallised Arseniates, 332
- Colour, Homer's Sense of, Major Allan Cunningham, 1
- Colour-Experiments and Photography in Natural Colours, H. W. Vogel, 354
- Colour Industry, Coal-Tar, Scientific Development of, Prof. R. Meldola, F.R.S., 324
- Colour-Sense, Young-Helmholtz Theory of the, Dr. Wolfberg, 96
- Colour-Tone Photography, F. E. Ives, 462
- Columnar Structure in Igneous Rocks on Orange Mountain, New Jersey, J. P. Iddings, 158
- Comanic and Cognate Dialects, Prof. Radloff on, 155
- Combustion, F. Siemens, 576
- Combustion, Heat of, MM. Berthelot and Vielle, 139, 163
- Comets: Barnard's, 13, 29, 603; Fabry, 13, 29; Dr. S. Oppenheim, 16; L. Cruls, 187; M. Trépied on the Spectrum of Fabry's Comet, 40; Discovery of Two New Comets by W. H. Brooks, 40; Brooks, 71, 95, 131, 140; Dr. A. Berberich, 202; Brooks III., Dr. S. Oppenheim, 202; J. R. Hind, F.R.S., 436; New Comets, 84, 579; Schulhof's Researches on the Orbit of Comet 1873 VII., 278; Note on the Spectrum of Comet c 1886, O. T. Sherman, 402; Winnecke's Comet, 435; MM. Perotin and Charlois, 540; Finlay on, 579; Cometary and Planetary Orbits, Chevalier Théodore d'Oppölzer, 310
- Commercial Geographic Exhibition at Naples, 111
- Common (A. A., F.R.S.), Photography of the Solar Corona, 470
- Common-Sense Euclid, Rev. A. D. Capel, M.A., 51
- Compensated Rheolyser, E. Wartmann, 378
- Composition of the Edible Bird's-Nest, H. B. Guppy, 100
- Composition, Characteristic Curves of, T. C. Mendenhall, 559
- Conductivity and Dielectric Constants, E. Cohn and L. Arons, 402
- Conduit Pipes, Wrought Iron, Hamilton Smith, Jun., 62
- Coney Island and Sandy Hook, Earthquake at, 153
- Congo: Baron Schwerin's Explorations of, 61; Lieut. von Nimptsch, Explorations of, 226
- Congo Free State, Sir Francis de Winton, 604
- Congo Region, Dr. Büttner, Lieut. Tappenbeck, 399
- Congress of French Scientific Societies, 13
- Conics, Geometrical, Syllabus of Elementary, 529
- Coniferae, Gaps in the Pith of, Herr Fritsch, 563
- Conjugation of the Paramoecia, E. Maupas, 492
- Constable (F. C.), Birds and Mirrors, 76
- Constantinople, Earthquake at, 530
- Constructive Geometry of Plane Curves, T. H. Eagles, M.A., 74
- Consumption, Scientific Prevention of, G. W. Hambleton, 608
- Conte (J. Le), Sierra Nevada, 539
- Conversations, Finsbury Technical College, 218
- Cooke (J. P., Jun.), Elements of Chemical Physics, Prof. H. E. Armstrong, F.R.S., 405; Sir H. E. Roscoe, F.R.S., 545
- Cooking by Gas, Heating and, 266
- Cooling, Sudden Strain-Effect of, C. Barus and V. Strouhal, 539
- Coracoid, Mammalian, Morphology of the, G. B. Howes, 537
- Coral Reefs of the Solomon Islands, on the Mode of Formation, Dr. H. B. Guppy, 307
- Corea, Mr. Carles on the, 41; Dr. Gottsche on, 248
- Cork and the Arts, W. Anderson, M.Inst.C.E., 181
- Cornet (F. L.), Phosphatic Beds near Mons, 69; on the Origin of the Phosphate of Lime in the Brown Chalk Phosphatic Beds of Ciply, 379
- Cornish Coast, Pumice on the, H. B. Guppy, 29
- Cornu (Prof. A.): on the Hydrogen Function of Certain Metals, 104; Influence of Motion of the Medium on the Velocity of Light, 139; Arc Tangent to the Solar Halo of May 30, 1886, 139; on a Method of Distinguishing Rays of Solar from those of Terrestrial Origin, 210
- Cornwall, on some Volcanic Rocks from, Frank Rutley, 210
- Coronae Australis, Binary Star γ , H. C. Wilson, 176
- Corrosion of the Lead Linings of Indian Tea-Chests, Prof. Pedler, 348
- Cortical Centre of the Upper Limb of the Monkey, 186
- Cosmic Dust, Analysis of some, 636
- Cossa (A.), Molybdate of Cerium, 163
- Coulter (John M.): J. C. Arthur, Chas. R. Barnes and, Handbook of Plant-Dissection, 261; and J. N. Rose, on North American Pines, 560
- Cox (S. H.), Tin Deposits of New South Wales, 587
- Crag Deposits on the North Downs, Rev. A. Irving, 387
- Crater Lake, Oregon, Capt. Dutton, 501
- Craters of Mokuaweoweo, on Mauna Loa, J. M. Alexander, 232
- Creak (Capt. E. W.), Antarctic Exploration, 634
- Creil and Paris, M. Marcel Deprez's Experiments relating to the Transmission of Force between, M. Maurice Lévy, 356
- Cretaceous Metamorphic Rocks of California, 80; G. F. Becker, 158
- Créé (M. L.), Affinities of the Oolitic Floras in the West of France and England, 540
- Crimea, Jurassic Limestones of the, Prof. Lewakowsky, 67
- Critical Curvature of Liquid Surfaces of Revolution, A. W. Rücker, F.R.S., 510
- Croix-Rousse District, Lyons, Geological Constitution of, M. Fontannes, 588
- Croll's Hypothesis of Geological Climates, Dr. Woeikof on, 46
- Crongvirt (C. W.), Iron Ochre in Lakes, 164
- Crookes (William, F.R.S.): New Elements in Gadolinite and Samarskite detected Spectroscopically, 160, 212; Note on the Absorption-Spectrum of Didymium, 266; Opening Address in Section B (Chemical Science) at the British Association, 423; on the Methods of Chemical Fractionation, and the Fractionation of Yttria, 512; Fractionation of Yttria, 584
- Cross (Whitman), Topaz and Garnet in Rhyolite, 208
- Crosskey (Rev. Dr.), Erratic Blocks of England and Wales, 481
- Crosthwait (H. L.), Melting-Points of Minerals, 22
- Crozier (Mr.), Modification of Plants by Climate, 530
- Cruciferae, Leaves of the, M. A. Trécul, 115
- Crude Slag, Product rich in Phosphorus obtained from the, Prof. Scheibler, 404
- Cruls (L.): Fabry's Comet, 187; Earthquake in Brazil, 188; Rio Janeiro Observatory, 563, 604
- Crystalline Bodies endowed with Rotatory Power, the Structure of, G. Wyrouboff, 378
- Crystalline Schists of Ireland, Hugh Miller, 515
- Crystallisation of Gold, Edward S. Dana, 402
- Crystallised Basic Sulphates, Researches on some, M. Athanasesco, 332
- Crystallography: Effect of Heat in Changing the Structure of Crystals of Potassium Chlorate, H. G. Madan, 66
- Crystals, Pyro-electricity of, A. Kundt and E. Blasius, 354
- Ctenodax wilkinsoni*, W. Macleay, 379
- Cucurbitaceae, D. P. Penhallow on Tendril Movements in, 46; Parasitic Fungus on the, E. Haviland, F.L.S., 95
- Cumberland and Westmoreland, Mountain Ascents in, J. Barrow, F.R.S., 168; Birds of, H. A. Macpherson and W. Duckworth, 618
- Cumming (Linnæus), Electricity treated Experimentally, 74; Ampère's Rule, 192
- Cunningham (Major Allan), Le Sens des Couleurs chez Homère, Dr. Alb. de Keersmaecker, 1; Earthquakes and other Earth-Movements, J. Milne, 141; Statics with Relation to Physics, G. M. Minchin, 165
- Cunningham (D. D.), on the Presence of Parasitic Organisms in "Delhi Boil," 75; Relation of Cholera to Schyzomycete Organisms, 75
- Cunningham (J. T.), Tornaria and Actinotrocha of the British Coasts, 361
- Cunningham (W.), on Bowls' Barrow, North Wilts, 609
- Cunnynghame (H. H.), a Hyperbolograph, 211
- Cupriferous Shales in the Province of Houpeh, China, on some, H. M. Becher, 259
- Curtis (R. H., F.R.Met.Soc.) and R. H. Scott, F.R.S., Harmonic Analyser at the Meteorological Office, 135
- Curve of any Order, Differential Equation of a, Prof. J. J. Sylvester, F.R.S., 365, 403
- Curved Diffraction-Gratings, W. Bailey, 70

- Cycles, Mr. J. A. Griffiths on, 46
 Cypripedium Genus, Floral Symmetry of, Dr. M. T. Masters, 538
- Dall (W. H.), *Næra*, 122
 Dallinger (Dr.), President of Glasgow Microscopical Society, 14
 Dammer (Udo), German Translation of Dr. Maxwell Masters' "Vegetable Teratology," 489
 Dana (Edward S.), Crystallisation of Gold, 402; and S. L. Penfield, on Meteoric Stones, 540
 Dana (Jas. D.), Lower Silurian Fossils, 68; Life of Arnold Guyot, 158
 Dancer (J. B.), Proposed Annuity to, 200
 Darwin (Prof. F., F.R.S.), Physiological Selection and the Origin of Species, 407, 468
 Darwin (Prof. G. H., F.R.S.): Ice on the Moon's Surface, 264; Tidal Friction and the Evolution of a Satellite, 287; Opening Address in Section A (Mathematical and Physical Science) at the British Association, 420
 Daubréc (M.), on the Krakatão Eruption, 115; Eruption of Mount Etna, 140
 Davis (A. M.F.), Games of North American Indians, 531
 Davis (J. R. A.), Rudimentary Gill of the Common Limpet (*Patella vulgata*), 185
 Davison (C.), Algebraic Notation of Kinship, 571
 Dawkins (Prof. W. Boyd, F.R.S.), Celtic and German Designs on Ruin Crosses, 608; on Recent Explorations of Gop Cairn and Cave, 608
 Dawson (Geo. M.), on the Rocky Mountains, 513
 Dawson (Sir J. W., F.R.S.): Inaugural Address at the Meeting of the British Association at Birmingham, 409; Canadian Examples of Supposed Fossil Algae, 514; on Photographs of Mummies of Ancient Egyptian Kings recently Unrolled, 610
 Day (F.), *Scopelus mülleri*, 571
 Day, the Astronomical, 125
 Deafness and Signs, Dr. Hyde Clarke, 265
 Decapod Crustaceans of the Oxford Clay, on the, James Carter, 258
 Dechevrens (Father), Typhoon at Shanghai, 578
 Decoys, Duck, the Book of, Sir Ralph Payne-Gallwey, 309
 Dee, Salmon Fry in the, 84
 Deeley (R. M., F.G.S.), Pleistocene Succession of the Trent Basin, 139
 Defences, Plants and their, 5; E. Huth, 122
 Dehérain and Maquenne, on the Absorption of Carbonic Acid by Leaves, 284
 Dehérain, Porion and (MM.), Wheat Culture in North-Western France, 588
 Delauney (J.), Solar Spots and Faculæ, 564
 "Delhi Boil," Parasitic Organisms in, D. D. Cunningham, 75
 Demeny and Marey (MM.), Walking and Running, 588
 Demerara, Peripatus in, John L. Quelch, 288
 Denning (W. F.): Physical Appearance of Mars in 1886, 104; Meteors, 336, 546; the September Taurids, 546; Gales in October, 596
 Densities of Liquefied Gases, MM. L. Cailletet and Mathias, 139
 Dent (Hastings Chas.), a Year in Brazil, 215
 Deposits, Crag, on the North Downs, Rev. A. Irving, 387
 Deposits, Pliocene, of North-Western Europe, Arch. Geikie, F.R.S., Clement Reid, 341
 Deprez (M. Marcel), Experiments connected with the Transmission of Force by means of Electricity, 299
 Deruyts (J.), Conjugated Polynomes, 562
 Deslandres (M. H.), Spectrum of the Negative Pole of Nitrogen: General Law of Distribution of the Rays which appear in the Bands of the Negative Pole, 380
 Determination of the Velocity of Light, Prof. Newcomb's, Miss A. M. Clerke, 193
 Deventer (C. M. von) and T. H. van't Hoff, Chemical Decomposition, 464
 Devonian, Lower and Middle, in West Somerset, W. A. E. Ussher, 513
 Devonian Lamellibranchiata and Species-Making, H. S. Williams, 539
 Deutsche Geographische Blätter, 248
 Dialects of East and West Polynesia, Comparison of, Rev. George Pratt, 355
 Diastases, Action of Light upon, A. Downes, 546
 Diazoamidobenzene, R. J. Friswell and A. G. Greene, 492
 Didymium, Note on the Absorption-Spectrum of, William Crookes, F.R.S., 266
 Dielectric Constants, Conductivity and, E. Cohn and L. Arons, 402
 Dielectric Fluids under Electric Forces, Prof. G. Quincke, 462
 Differential Equation of a Curve of any Order, Prof. J. J. Sylvester, F.R.S., 365, 403
 Differential Equations, R. Liouville, 491
 Differential Refraction in Declination, Method of Correcting for, Mr. McNeill, 225
 Digestion, Disorders of, T. L. Brunton, M.D., F.R.S., 543
 Digits, Supernumerary, M. Fauvelle, 185
 Diller (J. S.), Peridotite of Elliot County, Kentucky, 402
 Diller (J. S.) and F. W. Clarke, Turquoise from New Mexico, 539
 Dinocerata, New Form of, W. B. Scott, 68
 Disciphania, Dr. A. Ernst, 549
 Disinfection by Heat, H. F. Parsons, 581
 Disorders of Digestion, T. Lauder Brunton, M.D., F.R.S., 543
 Dissection, Plant, Hand-book of, J. C. Arthur, Chas. R. Barnes, and John M. Coulter, 261
 Dissociation Temperatures with Reference to Pyrotechnical Questions, F. Siemens, 64
 Dissociation, Theory of, M. G. Chaperon, 491
 Ditte (A.), Action of the Hydrogenated Acids on Vanadic Acid, 163
 Dixon (H. B., F.R.S.), on the Preservation of Gases over Mercury, 511
 Do Migratory Birds Return to their Old Haunts?, F. C. Taylor, 53
 Doberck (W.), Observations and Re-earches made at the Hong Kong Observatory in the Years 1884 and 1885, 143
 Doberck (Dr.), Observations at Hong Kong, &c., 175
 Dogs: their Management and Treatment in Disease, G. Ashmont, 167; in Health and Disease, J. S. Hurndall, 167
 Doherty (Mr.), Butterflies of Kumaon, Himalayas, 603
 Donle (W.), Thermo-Electric Properties of Electrolytes, 462
 Dönnæs, Norway, Mock Sun seen at, 174
 Dorna, Alessandro, Death of, 499
 Dörfeld (Dr.), Prehistoric Palace of the Kings of Tiryns, 218
 Douglass (Sir J. N.), Fluted Craterless Carbons for Arc Lighting, 209; Opening Address in Section G (Mechanical Science) at the British Association, 502
 Doumer (M. E.), Measurement of the Intensity of Sound by Means of the Manometric Flames, 356
 Downes (Arthur): Duration of Germ-Life in Water, 265; Action of Light upon Diastases, 546; Actinometry by Oxalic Acid, 547
 Dragon Sacrifices at the Vernal Equinox, G. St. Clair, 608
 Draper Memorial Photographs of Stellar Spectra exhibiting Bright Lines, E. C. Pickering, 439
 Dreyer (Dr. J. L. E.), Invention of the Sextant, 490
 Drugs, New Commercial Plants and, T. Christy, 335
 Drying up of Siberian Lakes, M. Yadrintseff, 329
 Dublin: University Experimental Science Association, 22
 Dubois (M. R.), Influence of Anæsthetic Vapour on Living Tissues, 163
 Dubois (Dr.), Luminosity of Insects, 578
 Dubosc (M.), Death of, 576
 Duboscq (Th. and A.), Saccharimeter for White Light, 378
 Duck, Quadruped, Rev. Edward Geoghegan, 314
 Duck Decoys, the Book of, Sir Ralph Payne-Gallwey, 109, 309
 Duckworth (W.), and H. A. Macpherson, Birds of Cumberland and Westmoreland, 618
 Dufferin (Lord) on Technical Education, 370
 Duhem (F.), Caloric Capacity of Dissociable Gaseous Combinations, 435
 Duration of Germ-Life in Winter, Arthur Downes, 265; Percy F. Frankland, 289
 Durham (James), the Volcanic Rocks of North-Eastern Fife, 216
 Durham (Wm.), Laws of Solution, 263; Solution Discussion at the British Association, 468
 Dust in Mines, on Laying the, W. Galloway, 278
 Dust-Glows, Krakatão, Mr. Verbeek on, 33
 Dust-Storms of Pekin, 348
 Dutch Royal Institution of Engineers, 154

- Duthie (J. F.), Indigenous Fodder Grasses of North-Western India, W. Fream, 494
- Dutton (Capt.), and Crater Lake in Oregon, 501
- Dyer (W. T. Thiselton, F.R.S.), Collection of Hairs after Earthquakes in China, 56; Peat Floods in the Falklands, 440; Cereals of Prehistoric Times, 545
- Dyes, Tolidine and Azotolidine, Derivatives of, R. F. Rutten, B.A., M.D., 511
- Dynamo-Electric Machine, J. Hopkinson, D.Sc., F.R.S., and Edward Hopkinson, D.Sc., 20
- Dynamos Worked by Teverone Waterfall, 489
- Eagles (T. H., M.A.), Constructive Geometry of Plane Curves, 74
- Earth-Currents and Aurora, Prof. W. F. Barrett, 408
- Earth-Currents, M. Shida, 434
- Earth's Surface, Local Variations and Vibrations of, H. C. Russell, 489
- Earth-Temperatures, W. Marriott, F.R.Met.Soc., 95
- Earthquakes: in China, Dr. D. J. Macgowan, 17; Collection of Hairs after, W. T. Thiselton Dyer, F.R.S., 56; at Smyrna, Chios, &c., 130; at Bougie, Algeria, 154; at Sandy Hook and Coney Island, 153; in Brazil, May 9, H.M. dom Pedro d'Alcantara, 187; M. Cruls, 188; in North and South America, Prof. Rockwood, Jun., 322; Earthquake-Shocks at Malta, 370, 397; at Kilsyth, 397; in the Levant, 434; the Recent, September 1886, 460; Earthquake Distribution, Prof. J. P. O'Reilly, 465; Earthquake of September 5, Dr. F. A. Forel, 469; Recent Earthquakes and Volcanic Eruptions, 599; Earthquakes in the United States, Major Powell, W. Topley, 470; at Charleston, 488, 501; at Naples, 488; Late American Earthquake and its Limits, J. P. O'Reilly, 579; Earthquake at Sea, H. Mohn, 496; in North America, 530; Recent, in Greece, W. J. L. Wharton, Capt. L. Aquilina, 497; L. Vidal, 564; at Constantinople, 530; at Aumale, 530; Shocks at Summerville, 501; in Japan, S. K. Sekiya, 553; Shocks in Europe, America, and Oceania, 553; in Alsace, Vosges, and Black Forest, 602; in Canada, 602; in the Vosges, 618; at Srinagar, Cashmere, 627; Prof. Milne's Prize Essays on, 154; Earthquake Frequency, Prof. Knott on, 434; Submarine Disturbances, 458; Earthquakes and other Earth-Movements, J. Milne, Major A. Cunningham, 141; an Earthquake Invention, Prof. John Milne, 193; Earthquake-Recorders for Use in Observatories, Prof. J. A. Ewing, 343
- Earthworms, Australian, Notes on, J. J. Fletcher, 379
- Echinarachnius and Ophiopholis, Development of, W. Fewkes, 132
- Eclipses: Eclipse of Jupiter's Fourth Satellite, 84; Total Solar, 1886 August 28-29, 272; Eclipse of the Sun on August 29, 370, 437
- Edible Bird's-Nest, Composition of, J. R. Green, 81; H. B. Guppy, 100
- Edinburgh: Royal Society of, 7, 187, 211, 306, 462, 515; Medals of, 173; Mathematical Society of, 115, 163
- Edison's System of Telegraphing with Trains in Motion, 201
- Edkias (Dr.), on Origin of Chinese Arts, Sciences, &c., 60
- Edlund (E.), Electromotive Force of the Electric Spark, 462
- Education: Technical Education in the United States, 15; W. Odell, 55; Marquis of Lorne on Geographical Education, 85; System of Education in Japan, 154, 577; Position of Science in Colonial, W. Lant Carpenter, 174; Proposed Minister of Education, 488; Lectures in the Training School for Kindergartners, E. P. Peabody, 494; Teaching of Science in Elementary Schools, 506; Technical Education in Bombay, 529
- Edwards (Thomas, A.L.S.), Memorial to, 129
- Eels, Electric, 246
- Eggs of British Marine Fishes, Prof. McIntosh, F.R.S., 147
- Egli (Prof. J. J.), Die Schweiz, 616
- Egypt: Dr. Schweinfurth's Inquiry as to Life-Duration of Northern Settlers in Egypt, 529; Egyptian Classification of the Races of Man, R. S. Poole, 139; Photographs of Mummies of Egyptian Kings, Sir W. Dawson, F.R.S., 610
- Ehrhardt (E. F.), on the Relative Stability of the Hydrochloride $C_{10}H_{17}C_7$ prepared from Turpentine and Camphene respectively, 511
- Eiffel (M.), Utility of his Proposed Tower at Paris, 154
- Eigner (M.), Meteorological Station, Mouth of Lena, 604
- Elastic Reaction, Influence of Temperature upon, Th. Schröder, 402
- Elasticians, Chronology of, Prof. Karl Pear-on, 194
- Elasticity, New Method of Determining the Modulus of, A. König, 354
- Electricity: J. Hopkins, D.Sc., F.R.S., and E. Hopkinson, D.Sc., on Dynamo-Electric Machines, 20; Origin of Atmospheric Electricity, Prof. Luigi Palmieri on, 46; Electricity in Fishes, 48; Electricity treated Experimentally, Linnaeus Cumming, M.A., 74; Thomson Effect as expounded by Prof. Tait, J. D. Everett, F.R.S., 75, 143; Prof. P. G. Tait, 75, 120; Frictional Electricity, T. P. Treglohan, 142; Ampère's Rule, G. Daehne, 168; a Voltaic Cell with a Solid Electrolyte, Shelford Bidwell, 211; the First African City lighted by Electricity, 247; Electricity of Steam, the, M. Palmieri, 277; Electric Tuning-Forks, a Mode of Driving, Prof. S. P. Thompson, 283; Electric Transmission of Energy, Gisbert Kapp, Prof. John Perry, F.R.S., 285; Experiments connected with the Transmission of Force by Means of Electricity, M. Marcel Deprez, 299; New Method for observing Electric Oscillations, R. Colley, 354; Earth-Currents and the Aurora, Prof. W. F. Barrett, 408; M. Shida, 434; Dielectric Fluids under Electric Forces, 462; Applications of Electricity to the Development of Marksmanship, Capt. O. E. Michaelis, 462; Telluric Currents, J. J. Landerer, 492; Electromotive Force of the Electric Spark, E. Edlund, 462; the *Volta*, 500; M. Beduwe's Transportable Electric Lighthouse, 501; Influence of Silent Discharge on Oxygen and other Gases, 506; New Form of Current-Weigher, J. Blyth, 508; Conductibility of Gases and Vapours, J. Luvini, 516; Electricity and Refractory Horses, Prof. Place, 554; Products of the Cowles Electric Furnace, C. F. Mabery, 560; Electric Thermometry, Prof. T. C. Mendenhall, 560; Paris Laboratory of Electricity, 576; Observations of Atmospheric Electricity at Odessa Meteorological Observatory, 577; Tangent Scale in a Galvanometer, J. Rennie, 594; Electric Conductivity of Vapours and Gases, Prof. G. Luvini, 611; Fluted Craterless Carbons for Arc Lighting, Sir J. N. Douglass, 209; an Electric Light Fire-damp Indicator, Emmott and Ackroyd, 210; the Electric Light and Paris Theatres, 489; Use of Electric Light in Lighthouses, Sir J. N. Douglass, 502; Arc and Glow Lamps, J. Maier, Ph.D., 542; Goolden and Trotter's Dynamos, 627; Electrical Resistance of Nickel at High Temperature, Prof. C. G. Knott, 306; on a New Application of the Telephone for the Measurement of Electrical Resistance, Dr. Fringsheim, 308; Electrical Properties of Hydrogenised Palladium, Prof. C. G. Knott, 462; Electrification of Ice by Water-Friction, L. Sohnke, 462; on the Formulae of the Electro-Magnet and Dynamo, Prof. S. P. Thompson, 283; Lifting-Power of Electro-Magnets, S. Bidwell, M.A., 159; Electro-Magnetic Rotation of the Plane of Polarisation in Chloride of Iron, W. Stscheglaieff, 355; Electrolysis, 479; Thermo-Electric Properties of Electrolytes, W. Donle, 462; Relation of Transfer-Resistance to the Molecular Weight and Chemical Composition of Electrolytes, G. Gore, LL.D., F.R.S., 94; an Absolute Bichat and Blondlot Electrometer, 436; G. Lippmann, 436; Note on the Construction of an Absolute Electrometer adapted for the Measurement of very High Potentials, E. Bichat and R. Blondlot, 331; Electromotive Force of the Electric Spark, 462; Seat of the Electromotive Force, Prof. Brackett, 559; a General Theorem in Electrostatic Induction, John Buchanan, 209
- Elementary Schools, Teaching of Science in, 506
- Elements: New, in Gadolinite and Samarskite, detected Spectroscopically, W. Crookes, F.R.S., 160; Origin of the, W. Crookes, F.R.S., 423; a New Element, Germanium, C. Winkler, 580
- Elkin (Dr. W. L.), Report of Observatory Work at Yale College, 84; Researches at Yale College Observatory, 435; Helio-metric Observations of the Pleiades, 502
- Ellery (R. L. J., F.R.S.), Report of the Melbourne Observatory, 155
- Ellis (G. E. R.), Papers in Inorganic Chemistry, 569
- Embryo, Position of, in Insects, P. Hallez, 588
- Emmott (Walter) and Wm. Ackroyd, an Electric Light Fire-damp Indicator, 210
- Emu, Brooding Habits of the, Alfred Bennett, 225
- Emydine Chelonian, on a New, from the Pliocene of India, R. Lydekker, 259
- Enemies of the Frog, H. Ling Roth, 194; T. Martyr, 217
- Energy, Electric Transmission of, Gisbert Kapp, Prof. John Perry, F.R.S., 285

- Engadine, Chlamydomyxa in the, Prof. E. Ray Lankester, F. R. S., 408
- Engelhard (Herr), on the Island of Saleijer, 371
- Engineering Society of the Lehigh University, Journal of the, 2
- Engineering Journals of Calcutta, 14
- Engineering, Imperial College of, at Tokio, 130
- England and Wales, Erosion of Coasts of, C. E. De Rance and W. Topley, 481
- English Temperatures, C. Harding, 552
- Entomology: M. Krendowsky on Hydrachnids of Southern Russia, 67; Entomological Society, 70, 163, 306, 403, 458, 563, 611; Origin of Colours in Insects, J. W. Slater, 70; New Aphanipterous Insect, A. Sidney Olliff, F. E. S., 95; *Cerura vinula*, W. White, 163; Introduction to Entomology, Kirby and Spence, E. E. Jarrett, 239; a Revision of the Staphylinidæ of Australia, A. S. Olliff, 283; Miss Ormerod on the Hessian Fly, 458; Central American Entomology, Dr. Alfred R. Wallace, 333; Luminosity of Insects, Dr. Dubois, 578; Indian Rhynchota, Mr. Atkinson, 603; Butterflies of Kumaon, Himalayas, Mr. Doherty, 603; Lepidoptera and Migration, 618
- Eocene Ferns of West France and Saxony, L. Crié, 492
- Eocene Formations of Western Servia, on Certain, A. B. Griffiths, 259
- Epidemic, in Quest of the Origin of an, 393
- Equation, Differential, to a Curve of any Order, Prof. J. J. Sylvester, F. R. S., 365, 403
- Equations, Differential, R. Liouville, 491
- Equilibria, Chemical, H. Le Chatelier, 188
- Eriasson (Capt. John), the Lunar Surface and its Temperature, 248
- Ernst (Dr. A.), Weather at Caracas, 313; New Case of Parthenogenesis in the Vegetable Kingdom, 549
- Erosion of Coasts of England and Wales, C. E. De Rance and W. Topley, 481
- Erratic Blocks of England and Wales, Rev. Dr. Crosskey, 481
- Eruption, Volcanic, in New Zealand, 301; Dr. Arch. Geikie, F. R. S., 320; Prof. Stephens, 379; Dr. James Hector, F. R. S., 389
- Eruptions, Volcanic, Red Sunsets and, Prof. S. Newcomb, 340; Prof. A. Riccò, 386
- Espin (T. E.), Variable Stars, 110; Gore's Nova Orionis, 502
- Essential Oils, Dr. J. H. Gladstone, F. R. S., on, 511
- Estuary Water, the Chemistry of, H. R. Mill, 511
- Ethics, History of, H. Sidgwick, 613
- Ethnography: Modern, at the British Museum, 13, 14; Ethnological Exhibits in Colonial and Indian Exhibition, C. H. Read, 186; Ethnological Exhibition at St. Petersburg, 626; Ethnology of Mindanao, Prof. Blumentritt, 372
- Ethyl Oxide, Thermal Properties of, W. Ramsay, Ph.D., and Sydney Young, D.Sc., 94
- Etiology of Scarlet Fever, 213
- Etna, Mount: Eruption of, 59, 82, 108, 130; M. Daubrée, 140; Count L. dal Verme, 628
- Études sur les Lycopodiées, Part II., M. Treub, F. O. Bower, 145
- Eucalyptus leucoxylon*, Dr. W. Woolls, 611
- Euclid, Common-Sense, Rev. A. D. Capel, M.A., 51
- Euclid Revised, R. J. C. Nixon, 50
- Europe, North-Western, Pliocene Deposits of, Dr. Arch. Geikie, F. R. S., Clement Reid, 341
- Europe, Freshwater Fishes of, H. G. Seeley, F. R. S., 569
- Europe's Mission and Prospects in Central Africa, G. Schweinfurth, 605
- Evans (F. H.), and Lantern Slides, 162
- Everett (J. D., F. R. S.), Prof. Tait on the Thomson Effect, 75, 143
- Evershed (F.), Physiological Selection and the Origin of Species, 468
- Evolution of a Satellite, Tidal Friction and the, James Nolan, 286; Prof. G. H. Darwin, F. R. S., 287
- Evolution, Organic, Duke of Argyll, F. R. S., 335; Dr. Geo. J. Romanes, F. R. S., 360
- Évolution et la Vie, l', Denys Cochin, 383
- Ewing (Prof. J. A.), Seismology in Japan, 195; Earthquake-Recorders for Use in Observatories, 343
- Excursions et Reconnaissances, 348
- Exhibition. See Colonial and Indian
- Exner (Karl), on Sense-Formulae, 354
- Expansion, Coefficient of, for Solids, R. Weber, 563
- Expedition, Eclipse, August 1886, 437
- Explosion of the 43-Ton Gun, 37
- Explosion, Woodend Colliery, 365
- Explosions, Colliery, Meteorology and, Hy. Harries, 361
- Explosions in Coal-Mines, Relation of Coal-Dust to, A. Watts, 595
- Eye-Colour, Family Likeness in, F. Galton, F. R. S., 137
- Fabry, Comet, Dr. S. Oppenheim, 16; T. W. Backhouse, 29; M. Trépid on the Spectrum of, 40; L. Cruls, 187
- Facilities for Botanical Research, F. O. Bower, 127
- Faculty, Colloquial, for Languages, Walter Hayle Walshe, 216
- Falklands, Peat Floods in the, W. T. Thiselton Dyer, F. R. S., 440; Acting-Governor Bailey, 440; Lieut.-Governor Barkly, 440
- Family Likeness in Eye-Colour, F. Galton, F. R. S., 137
- Farlow (Prof.), Parasites in Codfish, 17
- Farm Live-Stock of Great Britain, R. Wallace, F. C. S., 51
- Fauna, Transcaspien, 305
- Fauvelle (M.), Supernumerary Digits, 185
- Faye (M. H.), on the Relations of Geodesy to Geology, 355; Solar Spots and Protuberances, Dr. Spoerer, 588; Temperature of Bed of Oceanic Basins, 612
- Features, Topographic, of Lake Shores, G. K. Gilbert, 269
- Pecampia erythrocephala*, A. Giard, 516
- Fennema (Herr), Java Volcanic Eruptions, 224
- Ferments and Moulds, Microbes, E. L. Trouessart, 239
- Ferns, Mount Wilson and its, P. N. Trebeck, 307; Eocene of West France and Saxony, L. Crié, 492
- Fever, Scarlet, Etiology of, 213
- Fewkes (W.), Development of Ophiopholis and Echinarachnius, 132
- Fievez (Ch.), Origin of the Fraunhofer Rays, 562
- Fife, the Volcanic Rocks of North-Eastern, James Durham, 210
- Finland, Lapland and, Sommier's Expedition to, 248
- Finlay (Mr.), Discovery of a Comet by, 579
- Finsbury Technical College Conversazione, 176, 218; Lectures, 626
- Fir-Tree at Löiten cut in Halves by Lightning, 323
- Fire-damp Indicator, an Electric Light, Emmott and Ackroyd, 210
- Fischer (Dr.), Return of, 226
- Fischer (E.), Isoglucosamine, 492
- Fischer (W.), on the Pressure of Saturated Vapours above Liquid and above Solid Substances, 402
- Fish: Prof. Farlow, Parasites on Codfish, 17; Foreign Fishery Boards, Prof. E. Ray Lankester, F. R. S., 28; Fish-Hatching at South Kensington, 38; Supply of Fish to the Colonial Exhibition Aquarium, 38; Hybrid Trout at the South Kensington Aquarium, 84; Fish-Culture Conference at the Colonial and Indian Exhibition, 246; Fish-Culture Association Conference at the Colonial and Indian Exhibition, 299; Canadian Salmon at the Colonial and Indian Exhibition, 501; Indian Fish at the South Kensington Aquarium, 501; Electricity in, 48; Salmon Fry in the Dee, 84; Replenishing the Thames with Salmonidæ, 109; Fisheries and Fishery Industries of the United States, 146; Eggs of British Marine Fishes, Prof. McIntosh, F. R. S., 147; Proposed Fisheries Department of Board of Trade, 178, 179; Memorandum to Board of Trade on Scientific Knowledge and English Fisheries, 179; Food-Fishes at St. Andrews Marine Laboratory, 483; Otago Acclimatisation Society, 501; Fish-Culture in New Zealand, 555; Freshwater Fishes of Europe, H. G. Seeley, F. R. S., 569; *Scopelus mülleri*, F. Day, 571; Importation of German Carp, 603; National Fish Culture Association's Operations at Delaford Park, 626; Fishermen's "Foul Water," W. H. Shrubsole, 168
- Fiji: Meteorological Results at Levuka and Suva, J. D. W. Vaughan, F. R. Met. Soc., 187
- Fizeau and the Velocity of Light, 30
- Flame Contact, a New Departure in Water Heating, Thos. Fletcher, 230
- Flatfish, Acclimatising, to American Waters, 322
- Flegel (R.), Death of, 490
- Fleming (Dr. Geo.), Pasteur's Researches, 144
- Flesch (Prof.), Nervous Cells, 71
- Fletcher (J. J.), Notes on Australian Earthworms, 379
- Fletcher (Thomas), Flame Contact, a New Departure in Water Heating, 230
- Flexure of Meridian Instruments, Prof. Harkness on, 40
- Flight Memorial Fund, 200

- Floods of May 1886, F. Gaster, F.R.Met.Soc., and W. Marriott, F.R.Met.Soc., 187
- Flora of Chili, Dr. R. A. Philippi, 628
- Flora of South Africa, C. Piazzi Smyth, 99
- Flora of Stonyhurst, 201
- Flour, Wheat, and Bread, Chemistry of, W. Jago, J. Wrightson, 520
- Flower (Prof. W. H., F.R.S.), Wings of Birds, 204
- Fluids, the Resistance of, M. de Saint-Venant, 307
- Fluorescence of Compounds of Manganese, M. Lecoq de Boisbaudran, 491
- Fluorescence, Phenomena of, Fr. Stenger, 355
- Fly, Hessian, Miss Ormerod on the, 458
- Fodder-Grasses, Indigenous, of North-Western India, J. F. Duthie, W. Fream, 494
- Folk-Lore Journal, 577
- Folk-Lore of North-Western India, Capt. R. C. Temple, 577
- Folk-Lore Society, 38
- Folk-Lore and its Terminology, Capt. Temple on, 38
- Fontana (Colonel), Exploration of Chubut, 156; Patagonian Andes, 372
- Fontannes (M.), Geological Constitution of District of Croix-Rousse, Lyons, 588
- Food-Fishes and Invertebrates, Researches on, at St. Andrews Marine Laboratory, 483
- Food-Grains, Indian, Sunspots and Prices of, F. Chambers, 100
- Forbes's (H. O.) Expedition to New Guinea, Prof. R. Bowdler Sharpe, 340; his Work in New Guinea, 398
- Ford (S. W.), a New Genus of Lower Silurian Brachiopoda, 208
- Foreign Fishery Boards, Prof. E. Ray Lankester, F.R.S., 28
- Forel (Prof. F. A.): Lake Lemán, 399; Discovery of Natural Gallery in Arolla Glacier, 457; Earthquake of September 5, 469
- Forest, Philippine, Department, 275
- Forestry, Colonial, Prof. Fream, 276
- Forests of Sweden, the Crown, 202
- Form of Mole-Hills thrown up under Snow, Prof. Thos. McKenny Hughes, F.R.S., 3
- Formosa, Aborigines of, G. Taylor, 156, 602
- Formesque's Catalogue of Modern Books in the British Museum, 1880-85, 15
- Forty-three-Ton Gun Explosion, 37, 107, 117
- Fossil Algae, Supposed Canadian Examples of, 514
- Fossil Dicotyledonous Leaves, Lester F. Ward, 158
- Fossil Flora of Aix in Provence, on the Real Position to be assigned to the, M. G. de Saporta, 260
- Fossil Phyllopora of the Palæozoic Rocks, Prof. T. R. Jones, 480
- Fossil Plants of Tertiary and Secondary Beds, J. S. Gardner, 479
- Fossil Pseudo-Algae, Our, Prof. W. C. Williamson, F.R.S., 369
- Fossils, Lower Silurian, J. D. Dana, 68
- Fossils, Seaweeds, and Shells, P. Gray, A.B.S., and B. B. Woodward, 28
- Foster (C. Le Neve), on Manganese-Mining in Merionethshire, 521
- Foster (Prof. G. C., F.R.S.), Tangent Galvanometer, 546
- Foussereau (M. G.), on the Slow Decomposition of the Chlorides and their Extended Dissolutions, 331
- Fractionation of Yttria, W. Crookes, F.R.S., 512, 584
- France: Comité International des Poids et Mesures, 79; Magnetic Maps of, T. Moureaux, 188; Women admitted to the French Academy of Sciences, 224; Sedimentary Groups in the North-West of, M. Hébert, 355, 380; Collections from French West Africa, in Jardin des Plantes, M. Hamy, 556; Wheat Culture in North-West of, MM. Porion and Dehérain, 588; African Mammals at the French National Museum, 626
- Frankland (Percy F.), Duration of Germ-Life in Water, 289; Multiplication and Vitality of Certain Micro-Organisms, 539
- Fraunhofer Rays, Origin of, Ch. Fievez, 562
- Fream (Prof. W.), Indigenous Fodder-Grasses of North-Western India, J. F. Duthie, 494; Colonial Forestry, 276
- Free Library College, Watford, 555
- Free Library, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 555
- Fresenius's Quantitative Analysis, 2
- Freshwater Fishes of Europe, H. G. Seeley, F.R.S., 569
- Freund (E.), Occurrence of Cellulose in Tuberculosis, 581
- Friction, Tidal, and the Evolution of a Satellite, James Nolan, 286; Prof. G. H. Darwin, F.R.S., 287
- Frictional Electricity, T. P. Treglohan, 142
- Frisch (Dr. von), on Preventive Inoculations for Hydrophobia, 346
- Friswell (R. J.), and A. G. Green, Diazoamidobenzene, 492
- Fritsch (Herr), Gaps in Pith of *Coniferæ*, 563
- Frog: Enemies of the, T. Martyr, 217; H. Ling Roth, 194; W. A. Carter, 109; Tortoises and, 155
- Fruits, Tropical, D. Morris, 316
- Fuel and Organic Compounds, Apparatus for determining Calorimetric Value of, W. Thomson, F.R.S.E., 512
- Fungi, British, 97
- Gabriel (S.) Isoquinoline, 464
- Gad (Dr.), Hæmorrhagic Dyspncea, 23
- Gadolinite and Samarskite, New Elements in, W. Crookes M.A., 160
- Gales in October, W. F. Denning, 596
- Galileo and the Velocity of Light, 29; Hostility of Jesuits to, M. Govi, 491
- Galita, Volcanic Eruption in, 457
- Galloway (W.), on Laying the Dust in Mines, 278
- Gallwey (Sir Ralph Payne), the Book of Duck Decoys, 309
- Galton (Francis, F.R.S.): Permanent Colour-Types in Mosaic, 70; Family Likeness in Eye-Colour, 137; Origin of Varieties, 395
- Galvani's Discovery, Centenary of, 457
- Galvanometer, Tangent, Prof. Foster, F.R.S., 546; Tangent Scale in a, J. Rennie, 594
- Gambetta, Morphological Description of the Brain of, MM. Chudzinski and Mathias Duval, 379
- Gambey's Mural Circle, Errors in, M. Périgaud, 588
- Games of North American Indians, A. McF. Davis, 531
- Gardner (J. S.), Fossil Plants of Tertiary and Secondary Beds, 479; History and Progress of Palæobotany, 597
- Garson (Dr. J. G.), Crania and other Bones found in Bowls' Barrow, 609
- Gas, Heating and Cooking by, 266
- Gas, Use of, in Lighthouses, Sir J. N. Douglass, 502
- Gases: Liquefied Densities of, MM. L. Cailletet and Mathias, 139; M. Hirn's Objections to the Kinetic Theory of, M. R. Clausius, 159; Influence of, on the Rays of the Spectrum, M. Janssen's Researches on the, 299; Preservation of, over Mercury, H. B. Dixon, F.R.S., 511; Unequal Flow of, H. de la Goupillière, 635; Electrical Conductibility of Gases and Vapours, J. Luvini, 516; Insularity of Gases and Vapours, J. Luvini, 578; Dissociable Gaseous Combinations, Caloric Capacity of, F. Duhem, 435; on the Pressure that exists in the Contracted Sections of a Gaseous Current, M. Hugoniot, 331, 380
- Gaster (F., F.R.Met.Soc.), and W. Marriott, F.R.Met.Soc., Floods of May 1886, 187
- Gasteropods, Nervous System of the, H. de Lacaze-Duthiers, 588
- Gaudry (Albert), Reindeer's Antler embellished with Carvings, 307; Reptile of the Permian Formation (*Haptodus baylei*), 463
- Gautier (F.), Casting Chains in Solid Steel, 576; Silicon in Foundry Iron, 576
- Gazetteer of Russia, M. P. Semenoff, 93
- Gehring (G.), Monochloracetate of Butyl, 188
- Geikie (Dr. Arch., F.R.S.), Pliocene Deposits of North-Western Europe, 341; the Recent Volcanic Eruption in New Zealand, 320
- Geodesy to Geology, on the Relations of, M. H. Faye, 355
- Geodetic Conference, International, at Berlin, 529
- Geoghegan (Rev. Edward), a Quadraped Duck, 314
- Geography: Stejneger's Explorations in Behring's Straits, 15; Geographical Notes, 41, 61, 85, 111, 156, 226, 247, 371, 398, 556, 628; Herr Radde in the Trans-Caspian Region, 41; M. Goudatti in Siberia, 41; Mr. Carles on the Corea, 41; Baron Mikluho-Maclay in New Guinea, 41; Indian Expedition to Tibet, 41; Mr. Tripp on South Africa, 41; Geographical Society of Tokio, 61; Kermadec Islands, 61; Marquis of Lorne on Geographical Education, 85; Semenoff's Gazetteer of Russia, 93; Exploration of British North Borneo, 111; Exploration of the Red River, 111; Prof. Hull on the Palestine Expedition, 115; Exploration of Chubut, Colonel Fontana, 156; Physical Geography of Brazil, J. W. Wells, 226; Council of the Royal Geographical Society on the Improvement of Geographical Education, 372; Longman's School Geography, 466; Sir F. J. Goldsmid on Popularising Geography, 474; Sir F. J. Goldsmid on

- Methods of Teaching Geography, 476; Alaska Expedition, Lieut. Schwatka, 500; Hainan and its People, B. C. Henry, 591; Geographical Society of Vienna, 605; of Russia, F. M. von Waldeck, 616; of Switzerland, Prof. J. J. Egli, 616; Antarctic Exploration, Capt. E. W. Creak, 634. *See also* British Association, Section E, Geography
- Geology: of Turkestan, J. V. Moushketoff, 117; Seaweeds, Shells, and Fossils, P. Gray, A.B.S., and B. B. Woodward, 28; United States Geological Survey, 57; of Japan, Prof. Milne on, 60; Jurassic Limestones of the Crimea, Prof. Lewakowsky, 67; Lower Silurian Fossils, 68; Geological Society, 69, 138, 162, 210, 257; A. B. Wynne, F.G.S., Boulder Beds of the Salt Range, Punjab, 69; Mr. F. L. Cornet, Phosphatic Beds near Mons, 69; What is Histioderma?, 53; A. Ramsay, 76; Cretaceous-Metamorphic Rocks, G. F. Becker, 80; Prof. Hull on the Palestine Expedition, 115; Geological Museum, Cambridge, 130; Ostracoda, Prof. T. R. Jones, F.R.S., and J. W. Kirkby, 138; Vertebrata of the Red Crag, R. Lydekker, F.G.S., 139; Pleistocene Succession of the Trent Basin, R. M. Deeley, F.G.S., 139; Cretaceous Metamorphic Rocks of California, G. F. Becker, 158; Pre-Cambrian Age of Rocks in North-Western Pembroke-shire, H. Hicks, M.D., 162; T. G. Bonney, 162; Structure of the Lure Range, Lower Alps, W. Kilian, 188; Fossil Cetaceans from the Caucasus, P. J. Van Beneden, 208; a New Genus of Lower Silurian Brachiopoda, L. W. Ford, 208; the Bagshot Beds of the London Basin, Monckton and Herries, 210; Geology of Turkestan, J. V. Moushketoff, 237; Geology of Cape Breton Island, Nova Scotia, Edwin Gilpin, 258; on some Cupriferous Shales in the Province of Houpeh, China, H. M. Becher, 259; on the Relations of Geodesy to Geology, M. H. Faye, 355; Geological Development of the North Atlantic Ocean, Sir J. W. Dawson, F.R.S., 411; Prof. G. H. Darwin, F.R.S., on Geological Time, 420; Prof. T. G. Bonney, F.R.S., on the Microscopic Analysis of Rocks, 443; Prof. T. G. Bonney, F.R.S., on the Past Geographical History of the British Isles, 449; Fossil Plants of Tertiary and Secondary Beds, J. S. Gardner, 479; Fossil Phyllopora of the Palæozoic Rocks, T. R. Jones, 481; Erratic Blocks of England and Wales, Rev. Dr. Crosskey, 481; Eocene Ferns of West France and Saxony, L. Cric, 492; Geological Age of the North Atlantic Ocean, Prof. Edward Hull, F.R.S., 496; Glacial Period in Australia, R. von Lendenfeld, 522; Sierra Nevada, J. Le Conte, 539; Devonian Lamellibranchiata, H. S. Williams, 539; Pliocene Sandstones from Montana and Idaho, G. P. Merrill, 539; Carmaux Coal-Measures, MM. A. Caraven-Cachin and Grand, 540; Affinities of Oolitic Floras in West of France and England, 540; Constitution of District of Croix-Rousse, Lyons, M. Fontannes, 588; United States Survey, Fifth Report, 597; Origin of Mountain Ranges, T. M. Reade, 602. *See also* British Association, Section C, Geology
- Geometry: an Elementary Treatise on Geometrical Optics, W. Steadman Aldis, 334; Constructive Geometry of Plane Curves, T. H. Eagles, M.A., 74; Non-Euclidian Geometry Vindicated, F. W. Frankland, 521; Greek Geometry from Thales to Euclid, 548; Chinese Geometry, Dr. Mateer, Dr. Martin, 577
- Germ-Diseases, Dr. E. Salmon, 560
- Germ-Life in Water, Duration of, Arthur Downes, 265; Percy F. Frankland, 289
- German Association of Naturalists and Physicians, 488, 605
- German Naval Observatory, 622
- Germanium: M. Lecoq de Boisbaudran on, 163; C. Winkler on, 580; Atomic Weight of, Lecoq de Boisbaudran, 463
- Geysers of Rotorua, New Zealand, E. W. Bucke, 512
- Gheyn (M. van den), Unity of Races in Australia, 372
- Giard (A.), *Fecampia erythrocephala*, 516
- Gibbs (Heneage, M.D.), Practical Pathology and Histology, 51
- Gibbs (Prof.), Multiple Algebra, 558
- Gibson (Dr. J. Lockhart), Blood Formation, 68
- Giglioli (Prof. Henry H.), a Singular Case, 313
- Giglioli (Dr. E. H.), Avifauna Italica, 593
- Gilbert (G. K.), Topographic Features of Lake Shores, 269
- Gilchrist (P. C.) and E. Riley, Iron-making Resources of British Colonies and India, 575
- Gilded Appearance in Chrysalises, Artificial Production of, E. B. Poulton, 538
- Gilder (Colonel), Expedition to the North Pole, 490
- Gilpin (Edwin) Geology of Cape Breton Island, Nova Scotia, 258
- Gills, Rudimentary, of the Common Limpet (*Patella vulgata*), J. R. A. Davis, 185
- Giornale d'Agricoltura e Commercio, 578
- Glacial Deposits, Evidence of Man and Pleistocene Animals in North Wales prior to, Henry Hicks, F.R.S., 216
- Glacial Epochs, Periodicity of, Adolphe d'Assier, 216
- Glacial Erratics of Leicestershire and Warwickshire, Rev. W. Tuckwell, 512
- Glacial Formations in Gothland, F. Tegræus, 164
- Glacial Period in Australia, R. von Lendenfeld, 522
- Glaciation in the Australian Alps, James Stirling, 307
- Glaciation of South Lancashire, &c., Aubrey Strahan, F.G.S., 162
- Glacier, What is a?, Israel C. Russell, 243
- Glaciers in the Alps, Number of, Prof. Heim, 245
- Glaciers in Russia, M. Nikitin, 604
- Gladstone (Dr. J. H., F.R.S.), on Refractometers, 192; on the Essential Oils, 511
- Glasgow: Microscopical Society, 14; Photographic Exhibition at, 275
- Glass, New Optical, 622
- Glass and Steel, Strain-Effect of Sudden Cooling in, Barus and Strouhal, 208
- Globe, Proportion of the Areas of Land and Water on the Surface of the, Prof. Penck, 372
- Godefroy, Museum, Dispersion of, 174
- Gold, Crystallisation of, Edward S. Dana, 402
- Gold-Fields, Chemistry for the, James G. Black, 238
- Goldscheider (Dr.), Effects of Menthol on Nerves of Temperature, 71
- Goldsimid (Major-General Sir F. J.), Opening Address of Section E (Geography), British Association, 474
- Goodeve (T. M.), a Manual of Mechanics, Prof. Geo. M. Minchin, 358
- Goolden and Trotter's Dynamos, 627
- Gop Cairn and Cave, Recent Explorations of, Prof. B. Dawkins, 608
- Gordon (Lieut. A. R.), Ice-Movements in Hudson's Bay, 304
- Gore (G., LL.D., F.R.S.), Relation of Transfer Resistance to the Molecular Weight and Chemical Composition of Electrolytes, 94
- Gore (J. E.), Nova Orionis, 202; Binary Star τ Cygni, 603
- Gorgeu, A., Silicates of Alumina, Potassa, and Soda, 96
- Gothland, Glacial Formations in, F. Tegræus, 164
- Gottsche (Dr.), on Corea, 248
- Goudatti (M.), in Siberia, 41
- Gould (Dr. B. A.), Photographic Determinations of Stellar Positions, 502, 560; his Astronomical Journal, 502
- Gould (J.), Trochilidae, B. Sharpe, 602
- Govi (M.), Volta on Lavoisier's Pneumatic Theory, 491; Plano-Convex Lens by Torricelli, 491; Hostility of Jesuits to Galileo, 491
- Grabham (M. C., M.D.), Bugio, the Biological Relations of an Atlantic Rock, 538
- Grand and Caraven-Cachin (MM.), Carmaux Coal-Measures, 540
- Granton, Scotland, Marine Biological Station at, 484
- Grasses, Indigenous Fodder, of North-Western India, J. F. Duthie, W. Fream, 494
- Grave, in Belgium, of the Mammoth Period, M. Nadaillac, 492
- Grave of Stone Age at Crécy-sur-Morin, A. Thieullen, 636
- Gray (P.) and B. B. Woodward, Seaweeds, Shells, and Fossils, 23
- Grease of Sheep's Wool, Soap from, 530
- Greece, Recent Earthquake in, W. J. L. Wharton and Capt. L. Aquilina, 497
- Greece, Earthquake in, L. Vidal, 564
- Greek Geometry from Thales to Euclid, 548
- Green (A. G.) and R. J. Friswell, Diazoamidobenzene, 492
- Green (J. R.), Composition of Edible Bird's-Nest, 81
- Greenwich Observatory, Measures of Terrestrial Magnetic Force at, 54
- Gréhat (M. N.), Priestley's Experiment repeated with Aquatic Animals and Plants, 404
- Grenada: Arrival of the British Observing Party for the Eclipse of the Sun, 370; Eclipse Expedition, Dr. MacAlister on the, 441; Botanical Garden, 489; Murray's Botanical Researches in, 489
- Grenfell (J. G.), Iridescent Clouds, 3
- Griffith (G.), Scientific Nomenclature, 122

- Griffiths (A. B.), on Certain Eocene Formations of Western Servia, 259
- Griffiths (J. A.), on Cycles, 46
- Griffiths (Capt. T.), and H. N. Williams, North-West Coast of Pembrokehire, 482
- Grosvenor Museum for Chester and North Wales, Opening of, 346
- Groves (C. E., F.R.S.), Fresenius's Quantitative Analysis, 2
- Grubb (Howard, F.R.S.), Telescopic Objectives and Mirrors, their Preparation and Testing, 85
- Grye (M. de la), on International Orthography for Maps, 61
- Guesne Collection of Carib Antiquities, Otis T. Mason, 39
- Guignard (M. Léon), on the Effects of Pollinisation in the Orchid Family, 308
- Gulf Stream, Prince Albert of Monaco on, 458
- Gun, Forty-three-Ton, Explosion, 117
- Guns, Explosions of, Colonel Moncrieff on, 37
- Guns, Our, 517, 589, W. M. Williams, 569
- Gun-barrels, Erosion of, Sir F. Abel, F.R.S., and Colonel Maitland, 575
- Guppy (Dr. H. B.): Pumice on the Cornish Coast, 29; Composition of the Edible Bird's Nest, 100; on the Mode of Formation of the Coral Reefs of the Solomon Islands, 307; Solomon Islands and their Natives, Proposed Work on, 370
- Guthrie (Prof. F., F.R.S.), Death of, 625
- Guyot (Arnold), Life of, J. D. Dana, 158
- Hæmatoxyline Colouring, Dr. Benda's, 236
- Hæmorrhagic Dyspnœa, Dr. Gad, 23
- Hailstorm, a Remarkable, A. Ernst, 122
- Hainan and its People, B. C. Henry, 591
- Hair, Human, Dr. Pohl-Pincus on the Polarisation Colours of the, 47
- Hairs, Collection of, after Earthquakes in China, W. T. Thiselton Dyer, F.R.S., 56
- Haldane (J. S.), Hand-book to the History of Philosophy by E. B. Bax, 73
- Hale (A.), Stone Age in the Malay Peninsula, 53
- Hale, on Malay Mines and Miners, 626
- Hale (Sarah), Infant-School Management, 215
- Half-Castes of New Caledonia, M. Moncelon, 185
- Haliburton (R. G.), on Tau Cross on Badge of Medicine-Man of the Queen Charlotte Isles, 610
- Hall (Prof. Asaph), Inner Satellites of Saturn, 490
- Halo, Solar, Capt. T. H. Tizard, 168
- Halo, Solar, and Sun-Pillar seen on June 5, 1886, F. A. Bellamy, 193
- Halos, J. H. A. Jenner, 217
- Halos and Mock Suns, E. Douglas Archibald, Robert H. F. Rippon, 313
- Halphen (M.) at the Paris Academy of Sciences, 245
- Hamburg (H. E.), on the Influence of Forests on the Climate of Sweden, 53
- Hambleton (G. W.), on the Scientific Prevention of Consumption, 608
- Hamilton (A. G.), Orchideæ of the Mudgee District, 611
- Hamy (M.), African Collections in Jardin des Plantes, 556
- Hance (Dr. H. F.), Death of, 322
- Hand-book to the History of Philosophy, E. B. Bax, J. S. Haldane, 73
- Hann (Prof.), Temperatures of Vienna Forest, 603
- Harbord (F. W.), Elimination of Silicon, Phosphorus, &c., in the Basic Open-Hearth Process, 576
- Harding (Charles): Severe Weather of the Winter of 1885-86, 94; the Past Winter, 1885-86, 124; the Persistent Low Temperature, 340; Railway Weather-Signals, 361
- Harkness (Prof.), Application of Photography to Astronomy, 16; on Flexure of Meridian Instruments, 40
- Harmonic Analyser at the Meteorological Office, on the Working of the, Robert H. Scott, F.R.S., and R. H. Curtis, F.R. Met. Soc., 135
- Harries (Hy.), Meteorology and Colliery Explosions, 361
- Harrison (W. J.), on a Deep-Water Boring in the New Red Marls, near Birmingham, 513
- Hartlaub (Dr. Clemens), Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Manatus-Arten, 214; *Manatherium delheidi*, 594
- Hartley (Prof. W. N., F.R.S.), on the Fading of Water-Colours, 511
- Hartmann (Prof. D. H.), Madagascar, Seychelles, Comoros, &c., 406
- Hartwig (Dr.), the Observatory at Bamberg, 109
- Harveian Oration, Dr. Pavy, F.R.S., 606
- Hauslab Cartographical Collection, 605
- Haviland (E., F.L.S.), Parasitic Fungus on the Cucurbitaceæ, 95
- Hawaiian Islands, the Hymenoptera of the, 16
- Haptodus baylei*, A. Gandy, 463
- Hatteria, Parietal Eye of, W. B. Spencer, 33
- Hatton (G.), Production of Soft Steel in a New Type of Fixed Converter, 512
- Haycraft (J. B.), Sense of Taste, 515
- Head (J.), Blow-Holes in Steel, 62
- Heart, Paralytic Ataxy of, Mariano Semmola, 491
- Heat, Disinfection by, H. F. Parsons, 581; Effect of, in Changing the Structure of Crystals of Potassium Chlorate, H. G. Madan, 66; Alterations Induced by, in Certain Vitreous Rocks, F. Rutley, F.G.S., 137; Real Atomic Heat, Prof. A. Sandrucci, 159; Mechanical Equivalent of Heat, and Specific Volume of Saturated Vapours, A. Perot, 188; Heats of Combustion, MM. Berthelot and Vielle, 139, 163; Heat and Light, Protective Influence of Black Colour from, 2; Heat, Light, and Acoustics, W. Lees, M.A., 27
- Heating and Cooking by Gas, 266
- Heathcote (F. G., M.A.), Early Development of *Fulus terrestris*, 67
- Hébert (M.), Observations on the Oldest Sedimentary Groups in the North-West of France, 331; Observations on Sedimentary Groups in the North-West of France, 355; Oldest Sedimentary Formations in North-West France, 380
- Hector (Dr. James, F.R.S.), the Recent Volcanic Eruptions in New Zealand, 389
- Heidelberg University, the Celebration of the Five Hundredth Anniversary of, 276, 335
- Heim (Prof.), on the Number of Glaciers in the Alps, 245
- Heliometer of the Yale College Observatory, 84
- Helmholtz (Prof. von), the Doctrine of the Maximum Economy of Action, 308
- Hemsley (W. B.), Vegetation of South Georgia, 106; the Gallery of Marianne North's Paintings of Plants and their Homes, Royal Gardens, Kew, 143
- Henry (B. C.), Hainan and its People, 591
- Henry (Louis), on the Mono-substituted Haloid Derivatives of Acetonitril, 403
- Henry (L.), Comparative Volatility of Methyl Compounds, 588
- Henry (P. and P.), Astronomical Photography, 35
- Henslow (Rev. George), Sense of Smell, 572
- Herderite and Beryl, Chemical Composition of, S. L. Penfield and D. N. Harper, 402
- Herdman (Prof. W. A.): Actinotrocha on the British Coasts, 387; and Hjalmar Théel, Zoological Results of the *Challenger* Expedition, 437; Abnormal Star-Fish, 596
- Herman (Douglas, F.I.C., F.C.S.), and the Action of Heat on Vitreous Rocks, 137
- Hermite (M. Gustave), on the Employment of Intermittent Light for the Measurement of Rapid Movements, 403
- Herschel (Sir W. J.), Mock Suns, 289, 336
- Hessian Fly, Miss Ormerod, 458
- Hicks (Dr. Henry, M.D., F.R.S.): Pre-Cambrian Age of Rocks in North-West Pembrokehire, 162; Evidence of Man and Pleistocene Animals in North Wales prior to Glacial Deposits, 216; Caves of North Wales, 480; Evidence of Pre-Glacial Man in North Wales, 608
- Hidden (W. E.), Contributions to Mineralogy, 539
- Higgin (G.), Cholera in its Relation to Water-Supply, 149
- Highly Refractive Mediums, J. G. Hirst, 162
- Himalayan Snowfall, Blanford on the, 201
- Hind (J. R., F.R.S.), Brook's Comet III., 436
- Hingston (Prof. W. H., M.D.), Influence of Canadian Climate on Europeans, 609
- Hirn (G. A.): Objections to the Kinetic Theory of the Gases, M. R. Clausius, 159; on the Pressure that exists in the Contracted Section of a Gaseous Vein, 380; Modern Kinetics and the Dynamism of the Future, 540; Modern Kinetics, 562
- Hirst (J. G.), Highly Refractive Mediums, 162
- His (Prof.), Zoological Station at Naples, and Urgency of a Scientific Central Establishment, 605
- Histioderma?, What is, 53; A. Ramsay, 76; J. Victor Carus, 76
- Histoire des Sciences, Mathématiques, et Physiques, Maximilien Marie, 518

- Histology and Pathology, Practical, Heneage Gibbs, M.D., E. Klein, F.R.S., 51
 Hoff (T. H. van't) and C. M. Deventer, Chemical Decomposition, 464
 Hohenburg (Herwart von), Kepler's Correspondence with, Miss A. M. Clerke, 189
 Holden (Prof.), Observations at the Washburn Observatory, 490
 Holothuroideæ, Hjalmar Théel, 438
 Holub (Dr.), Zambesi Exploration Party, 457
 Homère, Le Sens des Couleurs chez, Dr. Alb. de Keersmaecker, Major Allan Cunningham, 1
 Homi-Culture, Sir George Campbell on, 455
 Hong Kong Observatory, 148, 174, 572
 Hopkinson (J., D.Sc., F.R.S., and E., D.Sc.), Dynamo-Electric Machines, 20; on a New Form of Clinometer, 514
 Horsburgh (J. M.) appointed Secretary of University College, London, 299
 Horse, Locomotion of, M. Marey, 563
 Horses, Refractory, Electricity and, Prof. Place, 554
 Hoste's (M. L') Balloon Journey from Cherbourg to the Neighbourhood of London, 324
 Hostility of Jesuits to Galileo, M. Govi, 491
 Hova and Sakalava Skulls, M. Trucy, 185
 Howes (G. B.), Morphology of the Mammalian Coracoid, 537
 Hubrecht (Prof. A. A. W.), Embryology of the Nemertea, 67
 Hudson's Bay, Ice-Movements in, Lieut. A. R. Gordon, 304
 Huggins (W., F.R.S.), Photography of the Solar Corona, 469
 Hughes (Prof. Thos. McKenny, F.R.S.), on the Form of Mole-Hills thrown up under Snow, 3; on some Perched Blocks and Associated Phenomena, 257; on the Silurian Rocks of North Wales, 512; Notes on Sections of Arenig Series of North Wales and Lake District, 513
 Hugoniot (M.), on the Pressure that exists in the Contracted Section of a Gaseous Current, 331
 Hull (Prof., F.R.S.), on the Palestine Expedition, 115; Geological Survey in North of Ireland, 514
Humboldtia laurifolia as a Myrmecophilous Plant, Prof. Bower, 538
 Humming in the Air caused by Insects, W. H. Bath, 547; L. Blomefield, 572
 Hurndall (J. S.), Dogs in Health and Disease, 167
 Hutchinson (W.), Notes on the Basic Bessemer Process in South Lancashire, 512
 Huth (E.), Plants and their Defences, 122
 Hutton (Capt. F. W.), Notes on some Australian Tertiary Fossils, 307
 Hutton (W. S., C.E.), Modernised Edition of W. Templeton's Practical Mechanic's Companion, 28
 Huygens (Christian), the Correspondence of, 202
 Hyatt (A.), Larval Theory of the Origin of Tissue, 158
 Hybrid Trout at the South Kensington Aquarium, 84
 "Hybrid" Wheat, 629
 Hybrids between the Black Grouse and the Pheasant, Dr. A. B. Meyer, 218
 Hydrachnids of Southern Russia, M. Krendowsky, 67
 Hydrochloric Acid: Oxidation of, under Influence of Light, L. Backelandt, 159; on the Variations of Solubility of certain Chlorides in Water in the Presence of, M. Guillaume Jeannel, 380; Removal of Arsenic from, R. Otto, 492
 Hydro-Extractor, Theory of the, M. de Jonquières, 612
 Hydrogen Function of Certain Metals, M. Cornu on, 104
 Hydrogenated Acids, Action of, on Vanadic Acid, A. Ditte, 163
 Hydrogenated Palladium, Electrical Properties of, C. G. Knott, 462
 Hydrography of the Upper Webi, Dr. Paulitschke, 372
 Hydrology and Climatology, International Congress of, at Biarritz, 626
 Hydrophobia, Dr. Sternberg's Experiments with Virus, 174; Inoculation in Vienna for, 200; Dr. von Frisch on Preventive Inoculations for, 346
 Hygiene: Cholera Curable, J. Chapman, M.D., E. Klein, 27; Inaugural Address of Sir T. S. Wells at the Sanitary Institute Congress, York, 499; Air of Dwellings and Schools and its Relation to Health, Prof. Carnelly, 510; Hygiene of the Vocal Organs, Morell Mackenzie, M.D., 548
 Hygrometer, Registering, A. Nodon, 188
 Hymenomyces Britannici—British Fungi (Hymenomyces), vol. i., J. Stevenson, 97
 Hymenoptera of the Hawaiian Islands, 16
 Hyperbolograph, an, H. H. Cunyngghame, 211
 Hypertrichosis, Dr. J. Jenner Weir, 223
 Hypotheses, Physical, Miss A. M. Clerke, 357
 Ice Age, Astronomical Theory of, Prof. R. S. Ball, 606
 Ice in Arctic Sea, 544
 Ice breaking on the Volga, 60
 Ice, Electrification of, by Water Friction, L. Sohnke, 462
 Ice on the Moon's Surface, Prof. G. H. Darwin, F.R.S., 264
 Ice-Movements in Hudson's Bay, Lieut. A. R. Gordon, 304
 Ice-Saints' Festivals, Weather of, 79, 96
 Iceland, Volcanic Eruptions and Earthquakes in, within Historic Times, Geo. Boehmer, 370
 Ichthyology: the King-Fish, 225
 Ihmori (I.), Absorption of Mercury Vapour by Spongy Platinum, 354
 Imitation, Protective, 3
 Immisch's Thermometer, 234; G. M. Whipple, 239
 Incurvations of the Vertebral Columns of different Human Types, Dr. H. Virchow, 332
 Index, Cephalic, M. Topinard on the, 379
 India: J. M. McKenzie, on Cultivation in the Western Ghats, 14; Silk Cultivation in, 14; the Indian Engineer, 14; Boulder Beds of the Punjab, A. B. Wynne, F.G.S., 69; Scientific Memoirs by Medical Officers of the Army, B. Simpson, M.D., E. Klein, 75; Indian Castings at the Indian and Colonial Exhibition, 92; Sunspots and Prices of Indian Food-Grains, F. Chambers, 100; Scientific Results of Second Yarkand Mission, Dr. F. Stoliczka, Araneida, Rev. O. P. Cambridge, 120; Conference on Mineral Resources of, 129; Fauna of the Madras Presidency, Dr. Thornton, 174; Blandford on the Himalayan Snowfall, 201; Indian Photographs, 224; on the Corrosion of the Lead Linings of Indian Tea-Chests, Prof. Pedler, 348; Islands of the Indian Ocean, Prof. Dr. H. Hartmann, 406; Indigenous Fodder-Grasses of North-West India, J. F. Duthie, W. Fream, 494; Indian Fish at the South Kensington Aquarium, 501; Iron-making Resources of British Colonies and India, P. C. Gilchrist and E. Riley, 575; Folk-Lore of North-Western India, Capt. A. C. Temple, 577; Lepidoptera in the Sikkim Himalaya, H. J. Elwes, 597; Butterflies of Kumaon, Himalayas, Mr. Doherty, 603; Indian Rhynchota, Mr. Atkinson, 603; Sea-ports of India and Ceylon in the Fifteenth Century, Mr. Phillips, 399; Miscellaneous Papers relating to Indo-China, 438
 Indians, North-American Games of, A. McF. Davis, 531
 Indivisibility of Certain Whole Numbers, 314
 Industries, New Technical Journal, Manchester, 300
 Infant-School Management, Sarah J. Hale, 215
 Influence of Forests on the Climate of Sweden, 53
 Influence of Phase on the Brightness of the Minor Planets, 16
 Influence of Stress and Strain on the Physical Properties of Matter, H. Tomlinson, B.A., 115
 Ingalls (J. M.), Exterior Ballistics in the Plane of Fire, 493
 Ingleby (Dr. C. Mansfield), Death of, 553
 Insects: Humming in the Air caused by, L. Blomefield, 572; Luminosity of, Dr. Dubois, 578
 Institution of Mechanical Engineers, 399, 576, 625
 Institution of Naval Architects at Liverpool, 344
 Intelligence, Animal, Fred. Lewis, 265; Hy. Ling Roth, 289
 Intermaxillary Bone, Dr. Biondi on the, 47
 Intermittent Light, on the Employment of, for the Measurement of Rapid Movements, M. Gustave Hermitte, 403
 International Committee of Weights and Measures, 79
 International Congress on Climatology at Biarritz, 129
 International Society of Electricians, New Laboratories, 174
 Invention, an Earthquake, Prof. John Milne, 193
 Invention of the Sextant, Dr. J. L. E. Dreyer, 490
 Invertebrata at St. Andrews Marine Laboratory, 483
 Ireland: History of the Royal College of Surgeons in, Sir Chas. A. Cameron, 384; Geological Survey of the North of, Prof. E. Hull, LL.D., 514; Crystalline Schists of, Hugh Miller, 515
 Iridescent Clouds, J. G. Grenfell, 3
 Iron: Smith (Hamilton, Jun.), on Wrought-Iron Conduit Pipes, 62; Magnetisation of, S. Bidwell, M.A., 159; Treatment of Phosphoric Crude Iron in Open-Hearth Furnaces, J. W. Wailes, 512; Iron-making Resources of British Colonies and India, P. C. Gilchrist and E. Riley, 575; some Early Forms of Bessemer Converters, H. Bessemer, 575; Basic Open-Hearth Process, F. W. Harbord, 576; Silicon in Foundry

- Iron, F. Gautier, 576; Constituents of Cast Iron, Thos. Turner, 63; on Silicon in Cast Iron, T. Turner, 512; on the Influence of Re-melting on the Properties of Cast Iron, T. Turner, 512; Iron and Steel Institute, 62, 488, 575; on Silicon in Iron and Steel, T. Turner, 512; Iron Ochre in Lakes, C. W. Crongvirt, 164
- Irving (Rev. A.): Bagshot Beds, 217; Crag Deposits on the North Downs, 387
- Isambert, F., Action of Oxide of Lead on Hydrochlorate of Ammonia, 63
- Island, Commander Moore on the Existence of an, between L'Echiquier Group and Durour Island, 370
- Iso-glucosamine, E. Fischer, 492
- Isomeric Naphthalene Derivatives, 506
- Isoquinoline, S. Gabriel, 463
- Italian Geographical Society, 628
- Italy, Fishery Board, 28
- Ives, F. E., Colour-Tone Photography, 462
- Izvestia of the Russian Geographical Society, 399
- Jackon (John R.), Vegetable Products at the Colonial and Indian Exhibition, 242; Colonial and Indian Exhibition, Mauritius, Seychelles, Cyprus, Malta, J. R. Jackson, 547
- Jacob (W. S.), Madras Magnetical Observations, 3
- Jago (W.), Chemistry of Wheat, Flower, and Bread, Prof. J. Wrightson, 520
- Janssen (M.), and Spectroscopic Analysis, 38; Absorption-Spectrum of Oxygen, 176, 187; Researches on the Influence of Gases on the Rays of the Spectrum, 299
- Japan: Japanese Homes and their Surroundings, E. S. Morse, 26; Japanese Periodicals, 39; Prof. Milne on the Geology of, 60; Geographical Society of Tokio, 61; Imperial College of Engineering at Tokio, 130; University Chair of Seismology, 130; Seismology in, Prof. J. A. Ewing, 195; Transactions of the Seimological Society of, 434; Leeches of, C. O. Whitman, 132; Chemical Progress in, 175; System of Education, 154; Reports of Ministry of Education, 577; Imperial University of, 224; Japanese Scientific Journal, 246; Volcanoes of, 434; Time Reform in, D. Kikuchi, 469; Earthquake, S. K. Sekiya, 553; Ascent of Asamaya, 554
- Japp (F. R.), Dr. Benedikt's Chemistry of the Coal-Tar Colours, 25
- Jardin des Plantes, Paris, New Buildings, 625
- Jardine (Sir W., F.R.S.), Sale of the Ornithological Collection of, 196
- Jarrett (E. E.), Kirby and Spence's Introduction to Entomology, 239
- Jastrow (J.), Ants, 560
- Java: Volcanic Eruption in, 14; Volcanic Eruptions, Fennema, 224; Natives of, and Volcanic Fire, 626
- Jeannel (M. Guillaume), on the Variations of Solubility of certain Chlorides in Water in the Presence of Hydrochloric Acid, 380
- Jena, University of, Herr Paul von Ritter's Bequest to, 38
- Jenner (J. H. A.): Halos, 217; Physiological Selection and the Origin of Species, 468
- Jesuits, Hostility of, to Galileo, M. Govi, 491
- Jewett (Llewellyn, F.S.A.), Death of, 173
- Johns Hopkins University: Biological Laboratory of, 133; Tenth Anniversary of the, 349
- Johnson (Rev. A.), Agaricini, 626
- Joly (J.), Volcanic Ash from New Zealand, 595
- Jones (Prof. T. R.): and J. W. Kirkby, Ostracoda of the Carboniferous Formations, 138; Fossil Phyllopora of the Palaeozoic Rocks, 481
- Jonquières (M. de), Theory of the Hydro-Extractor, 612
- Joseph (Dr.), Experiments for Ascertaining the Influence of the Nerves on the Skin, 332
- Journal of the American Oriental Society, 154
- Journal of Anatomy and Physiology, 68
- Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal, 348, 603
- Journal of Botany, 94, 330, 610
- Journal of the Engineering Society of the Lehigh University, 2
- Journal of the Franklin Institute, 354, 462
- Journal of the North China Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society, 399
- Journal de Physique, 105, 378, 435
- Journal of the Royal Agricultural Society, 144
- Judd (Prof. J. W., F.R.S.), on J. Martin's Photographs of Scene of New Zealand Eruption, 512
- Julus terrestris*, Early Development of the, F. G. Heathcote, M.A., 67
- Junker (Dr. W.), News of, 248; in Central Africa, 557
- Jupiter: Fourth Satellite of, Eclipse of, 84; Black Transit of, E. E. Barnard, 202; on the Satellites of, Dom Lamey, 187
- Jurassic Bilobites, M. S. Meunier, 140
- Jurassic Limestones of the Crimea, Prof. Lewakowsky, 67
- Kam (Dr. N. M.), Comparison Stars, 110
- Kamchatka, and Commander Islands, Ornithological Explorations in, Dr. L. Stejneger, 619
- Kapp (Gisbert), Electric Transmission of Energy, Prof. John Perry, F.R.S., 285
- Katrine and Lomond, Lochs, Distribution of Temperature in, J. T. Morrison, 509
- Kazan, the Stone Age at, MM. Stuckenberg and Vysotski, 277
- Keersmaecker (Dr. Alb. de), Le Sens des Couleurs chez Homère, Major Allan Cunningham, 1
- Kellner (Dr.), Department of Urea in Manuring, 175
- Kemp (G. T.), New Element in the Blood and its Relation to Coagulation, 132
- Kempff and Müller (Drs.), Solar Spectrum, 176
- Kent Natural History, Microscopical, and Photographic Society, 626
- Kepler (Johann) und Herwart von Hohenburg, Ungedruckte wissenschaftliche Correspondenz zwischen, Miss A. M. Clerke, 189
- Kermadec Islands, 61
- Keuper Marls, Deep-Water Boring in, W. J. Harrison, 513
- Kew, Catalogue of Miss North's Paintings, W. B. Hemsley, A.L.S., 143
- Kew Gardens, Guide and Route Map, 14
- Kew Gardens, Dr. Schweinfurth on, 490, 596
- Kharkoff Society of Naturalists, 67
- Kikuchi (D.), Time Reform in Japan, 468
- Kilian (W.), Geological Structure of Lure Range, Lower Alps, 188
- Killarney, Climate of, Ven. Archdeacon Wynne, M.A., 21
- Kilsyth, Earthquake Shock at, 397
- Kinahan (G. H.), Aurora, 312
- Kinahan (Gerrard), Death of, 346
- Kinahan (J. H.), Lunar Rainbow, Halo Round the Sun in Connection with the Storm of October 15 and 16, 596
- Kindergartners, Lectures in Training School for, E. P. Peabody, 494
- Kinematic Analysis of Human Motion, M. Marey, 540
- Kinetic Theory of the Gases, M. Hirn's Objections to, M. R. Clausius, 159
- Kinetics, Modern, and the Dynamism of the Future, G. A. Hirn, 540, 562
- King (Dr. William), Death of, 200
- King-Fish, the, 225
- Kingfishers, Remarkable Instinct in, 347
- Kinship, Algebraic Notation of, C. Davison, 571
- Kirby and Spence's Introduction to Entomology, E. E. Jarrett, 239
- Kirkby (J. W.) and Prof. T. R. Jones, Ostracoda of the Carboniferous Formations, 138
- Klein (E., F.R.S.): Dr. Chapman's Cholera Curable, 27; Dr. Gibbs's Practical Histology and Pathology, 51; Scientific Memoir by Medical Officers of the Army of India, E. Klein, 75; Milk Scarletina, 471
- Knecht (E., Ph. D.), Translation of Dr. Benedikt's Chemistry of the Coal-Tar Colours, 25
- Knott (Prof. C. G.): the Abacus, and its Scientific and Historic Import, 93; Electrical Resistance of Nickel at High Temperature, 306; Earthquake Frequency, 434; Electrical Properties of Hydrogenised Palladium, 462
- Koehler (R.), Circulatory Apparatus of the Ophiures, 516
- König (Dr.): on Anomalous Colour-Seeing from Alcoholism, 48; on a New Photometer, 48; on the Modern Attempt towards Laying Down an Unexceptionable Basis of Mechanics, 212; New Method of Determining the Modulus of Elasticity, 354
- Koninck (Prof. L. G.), Clarke Medal for the Year 1886 awarded to, 331; Note on the Parallelism between the Carboniferous Limestone of North-West England and Belgium, 379
- Kopp (Hermann), Mémoire sur les Volumes Moléculaires des Liquides, avec un Avant-propos, 359; Alchimie in älterer und neuerer Zeit, G. H. Bailey, 544

- Korner (Prof. G.), a New Acid, 159; New Derivatives of Benzene, 587
- Kossel (Dr.), on the Cholic Acids, 47; Brain of Embryos of Horned Cattle, Dr. Raske, 164
- Krakatão: Dust-Glows of, Mr. Verbeek on the, 33; on Crepuscular Lights following the Krakatão Eruption, Prof. A. Sandrucci, 46; Analogous After-Phenomena, M. A. Riccò, 71; After-Glows of 1883-84, A. W. Clayden, M.A., 95; M. Daubrèe on the Eruption of, 115
- Krapotkin (Alexander), Death of, 396
- Krendowsky (M.), Hydrachnids of Southern Russia, 67
- "Krog" or Barley Pest in Norway, Herr Schøyen on, 39
- Kundt (A.) and E. Blasius, Pyro-electricity of Crystals, 354
- Laboratories, Power in, David P. Todd, 121
- Lacaze-Duthiers (H. de), Nervous System of the Gasteropods, 588
- Laguerre (M.), Death of, 403; Obituary Notice of, 434
- Lahille (M.), Polyclinians, 492
- Lake District, Arenig Series of, Prof. T. McKenny Hughes, 513
- Lake Leman, Prof. Forel, 399
- Lake Shores, Topographic Features of, G. K. Gilbert, 269
- Lakes, Siberian, Drying up of, M. Yadrintseff, 329
- Lake Superior Copper-Mines, Temperature Observations at the, H. A. Wheeler, 402
- Lamarck's Herbarium acquired by the Jardin des Plantes, 625
- Lamey, Dom, Satellites of Jupiter, 187
- Lancashire, South, and Cheshire, Glaciation of, Aubrey Strahan, F.G.S., 162
- Land and Water, Proportion of the Areas of, on the Surface of the Globe, Prof. Penck, 372
- Landerer (J. J.), Telluric Currents, 492
- Landsborough (W.), Death of, 59
- Langley (Prof.), Rumford Medals to, 153
- Langley (J. N., F.R.S.), on the Structure of the Mucous Salivary Glands, 208
- Langley (S.P.), on hitherto Unrecognised Wave-Lengths, 402
- Languages, Colloquial Faculty for, Walter Hayle Walshe, 216
- Lankester (Prof. E. R., F.R.S.), Foreign Fishery Boards, 28; Chlamydomyxa in the Engadine, 408
- Lantern Slides, F. H. Evans, 162
- Lapland and Finland, Sommier's Expedition to, 248
- La Plata, New Observatory in, M. Mouchez, 531
- Lapraik (W. J.) and Dr. W. J. Russell, F.R.S., on Absorption-Spectra of Uranium Salts, 510
- Larvæ of Meloë, Dr. Sharp, Mr. Billups, Mr. Saunders, Prof. Riley, 306
- Larval Theory of the Origin of Tissue, A. Hyatt, 158
- Lathraea squamaria*, G. Massee, 610
- Laudin (Dr.), Extraction of Tannic Matter from the Swedish Species of Pine, 371
- Lavis (Dr. H. J. Johnston-), Volcanic Phenomena of Vesuvius, 481; Vesuvius, 557
- Lavoisier and the Commission on Weights and Measures, E. Grimeaux, 187
- Lavoisier's Pneumatic Theory, Volta on, M. Govi, 491
- Law of Storms, W. H. Rosser, 594
- Laws of Solution, Mr. Durham, 263
- Lea, River, Salmon-Fry, turned into, 130
- Lead Linings of India Tea Chests on the Corrosion of the, Prof. Pedler, 348
- Learned and Scientific Societies, British Museum Catalogue of, 499
- Leaves, on the Absorption of Carbonic Acid by, Dehérain and Maquenne, 284
- Lectures in the Training School for Kindergartners, E. P. Peabody, 494
- Lectures on the Theory of Reciprocants, Prof. Sylvester, 521
- Leeches of Japan, Dr. C. O. Whitman, 132
- Lechartier (M. G.), Influence of Magnesia on Portland Cement, 140
- Leclerq (J.), Terre des Merveilles, 545
- Lees (W., M.A.), Acoustics, Light, and Heat, 27
- Lehigh University, Journal of the Engineering Society of the, 2
- Leicestershire and Warwickshire, Glacial Erratics of, Rev. W. Tuckwell, 512
- Lena, Mouth of, Meteorological Station, M. Eigner, Dr. R. Lenz, 604
- Lendenfeld (R. von): Glacial Period in Australia, 522; on the Nervous System of Sponges, 538; on Australian Coelenterates, 538; on the Functions of Nettle-Cells, 538
- Lens, Plano-Convex, by Torricelli, M. Govi, 491
- Lenz (Dr. R.), Meteorological Station, Mouth of Lena, 604
- Leukhart (R.), and E. Bach, Ammonium Formate, 464
- Lepidoptera in the Sikkim Himalaya, H. J. Elwes, 597
- Lepidoptera and Migration, W. H. Bath, 618
- Leslie (Robt. C.), Luminous Clouds, 264
- Lesseps (M. de), on the Sea-Levels beside the Isthmus of Panama, 83; on the Panama Canal, 111
- Letourneau (M.), Primitive Forms of Numeration, 185
- Levant, Earthquake in the, 434
- Lewakowsky (Prof.), on the Jurassic Limestones of the Crimea, 67
- Lewis (Fred.), Animal Intelligence, 265
- Lewis (Surgeon-Major T.), Death of, 59, 76
- Libraries: Newcastle-on-Tyne, 555; Watford, 555
- Lick Observatory, 396; Purchase of a Crown Disk by, 108; General Arrangements, 603
- Lifting-Power of Electro-Magnets, S. Bidwell, M.A., 159
- Light: Action of, upon Diastases, A. Downes, 546; Oxidation of Hydrochloric Acid under Influence of, L. Backelandt, 159; Saccharimeter for White, Th. and A. Duboscq, 378; Standards of, 479; Prof. Newcomb, on the Velocity of, 29; A. M. Clerke, 170, 193; Influence of the Motion of the Medium on the Velocity of, A. A. Michelson and E. W. Morley, M. A. Cornu, 139, 158; Protective Influence of Black Colour from Light and Heat, 2; Light, Heat, and Acoustics, W. Lees, M.A., 27
- Lighthouses: M. Beduwe's Transportable Electric Lighthouse, 501; Observations at, on Migrations of Birds, 482; Light-Vessels, Buoys, and Beacons, Sir J. N. Douglass, 502
- Lightning: Power of the Coco-Nut Palm to Conduct, 300; Fir-tree at Löiten cut in Halves by, 323; Lightning Holes in the High Alps, Prof. Brun, 458
- Lightfoot (T. B.), on Refrigerating Machinery, 43
- Limonite after Pyrite, Pseudomorphs of, E. G. Smith, 158
- Limpet, Common (*Patella vulgata*), Rudimentary Gills of the, J. R. A. Davis, 185
- Lincolnshire Carstone, Notes on the Relations of the, A. Strahan, 258
- Lingula pyramidata*, Structure of, Dr. H. G. Beyer, 17
- Linnean Society, 69
- Linnean Society of New South Wales, 95, 283, 580, 611, 635
- Linnemann (Dr. E.), on Austria, 59; Death of, 59
- Lion-Breeding, V. Ball, F.R.S., 601
- Liouville (R.), Differential Equations, 491
- Liquid Films, on the Relations between the Thickness and Surface-Tension of, A. W. Reinold, M.A., 160
- Liquid Surfaces of Revolution, Critical Curvatures of, 510
- Liverpool, Institution of Naval Architects at, 344
- Liverpool Naturalists' Field Club, 371
- Lizard Tribe, Death of a Large Specimen of the, Imported from Japan, 347
- Local Government Board, Report on Milk Scarlatina, 471
- Lock (Rev. John B.), Arithmetic for Schools, 51, 100, 143
- Lockyer (J. Norman, F.R.S.): Sun and Stars, 41, 205, 227, 280; Further Discussion of the Sunspot Spectra Observations made at Kensington, 251; Total Solar Eclipse, 1886, August 28-29, 272
- Lodge (Prof. Oliver), British Association Sectional Procedure, 496
- Lomond and Katrine, Lochs, Distribution of Temperature in, J. T. Morrison, 509
- London Basin, the Bagshot Beds of the, Monckton and Herries, 210
- Longman's School Geography, 466
- Longmynd and Newer Archaean Rocks of Shropshire, on some Derived Fragments in the, Dr. Chas. Callaway, 258
- Lorne (Marquis of), on Geographical Education, 85
- Lowe (E. J., F.R.S.), Proposed Meteorological Observatory of, near Chepstow, 506
- Lubricant for Brass-work, H. G. Madan, 265
- Lucknow Museum, Birds in, G. Reid, 602
- Luminous Boreal Clouds, D. J. Rowan, 192
- Luminous Clouds, T. W. Backhouse, 239; Robt. C. Leslie, 264; D. J. Rowan, 264
- Luminosity of Insects, Dr. Dubois, 578
- Lunar Rainbow, D. Pidgeon, 469
- Lunar Rainbows, J. H. Kinahan, 596
- Lunar Surface and its Temperature, Capt. John Ericsson, 248
- Lure Range, Lower Alps, Geological Structure of, W. Kilian, 188

- Luther (Dr.), New Minor Planet discovered by, 40
 Luvini (Prof. G.), Electric Conductivity of Vapours and Gases, 611
 Luvini (Jean), Electrical Conductibility of Gases and Vapours, 516
 Luvini (M.), Insularity of Gases and Vapours, 578
 Luzon, Volcanic Eruption in, 275
 Lycopods, M. Treub, F. O. Bower, 145
 Lydekker (R.), Vertebrata of the Red Crag, 139; on a New Emydine Chelonian from the Pliocene of India, 259
 Mabery (C. F.), Products of the Cowles Electric Furnace, 560
 Macaulay (Colman) and the Indian Expedition to Tibet, 41
 MacAlister (Dr.), the Grenada Eclipse Expedition, 441
 McAlpine (K.), Pembrokeshire, 482
 Macgowan (Dr. D. J.), Note on Earthquakes in China, 17
 McIntosh (Prof.), Remarks on the Eggs of British Marine Fishes, 147
 McIntosh (W. C.), Actinotrocha of the British Coasts, 468
 Mack (K.), Pyro-electric and Optical Observations on Brazilian Topaz, 354
 McKenzie (J. M. Muir), on Cultivation in the Western Ghats, 14
 Mackie (G. E.), Malvern Field Hand-book and Naturalist's Calendar, 14
 Macleay (W.), *Ctenodax wilkinsoni*, 379
 McNeill (Mr.), Method of Correcting for Differential Refraction in Declination, 225
 Macpherson (H. A.), and W. Duckworth, Birds of Cumberland and Westmoreland, 618
 Madagascar, undie Inseln Seychellen, Aldabra, Komoren, und Maskarenen, Prof. Dr. R. Hartmann, 406
 Madan (H. G.): Effect of Heat in Changing the Structure of Crystals of Potassium Chlorate, 66; Ampère's Rule, 217; a Lubricant for Brass-Work, 265
 Madras Magnetical Observations, Prof. Balfour Stewart, F.R.S., 3; Madras Observatory, 131; Dr. Thornton and the Fauna of the Madras Presidency, 174; Government Museum, 554
 Madrid, Mineralogical and Natural History Collections, 577
 Madsen (H. F.), Construction of Reflecting Telescopes, 463
 Magie (W. F.), on Measuring the Surface-Tension of Liquids, 46
 Magnesia, Influence of, on Portland Cements, M. G. Lechartier, 140
 Magnetic Coupling, Chronometer with, A. d'Arsonval, 163
 Magnetic Force, Terrestrial Measures of, at Greenwich, 54
 Magnetic Maps of France, T. Moureaux, 188
 Magnetic Observations made at Madras in the Years 1851-55, under the Superintendence of Mr. W. S. Jacob, N. R. Pogson, 3
 Magnetic Observations, Madras, Prof. Balfour Stewart, F.R.S., 3
 Magnetic Observations, Best Means of Comparing and Reducing, 477
 Magnetic Principle, M. Mascart on the, 47
 Magnetisation, Effect of, on the Elasticity and the Internal Friction of Metals, H. Tomlinson, B.A., 115
 Magnetisation of Iron, S. Bidwell, M.A., 159
 Magnetisation, Prof. Mascart on, 435
 Magnetism in Iron Well-Tubes, Herr Franz, 563
 Magnetism, Permanent, of Steel at Various Temperatures, Dr. G. Poloni, 159
 Magnetism, Terrestrial, Prof. B. Stewart, F. S. Trouton, 53
 Magnus (Philip), Honour of Knighthood conferred on, 322
 Main (P. T.), Experimental Knowledge of Certain Properties of Matter, 479
 Maitland (Colonel) and Sir F. Abel, F.R.S., Erosion of Gun-Barrels, 575
 Malaga, Earthquakes at, 460
 Malay Mines and Miners, A. Hale, 626
 Malay Peninsula, Stone Age in the, A. Hale, 53; Map and Gazetteer of, 628
 Malaysia in April and May, Upper Wind-Currents over the Bay of Bengal in March and, Hon. Ralph Abercromby, 288
 Maldive Islands, C. W. Rosset, 187
 Male Animals and their Progeny, 76
 Malpighia, 626
 Malta, Earthquake-Shocks at, 370, 397
 Malvern Field Hand-book and Naturalist's Calendar, G. E. Mackie, 14
 Mammals of Central America, E. R. Alston, P. L. Sclater, 615
 Mammoth Period, Grave of, in Belgium, M. Nadailac, 492
 Man and Pleistocene Animals in North Wales prior to Glacial Deposits, Evidence of, Henry Hicks, F.R.S., 216
 Manatees, Dr. Clemens Hartlaub, on the, 214; W. H. Tooke, 468
Manatherium delheidi, Dr. C. Hartlaub, 594
 Manganese, Fluorescence of Compounds of, M. Lecoq de Boisbaudran, 491
 Manganese-Mining in Merionethshire, C. Le Neve Foster, 512
 Manguians of Mindoro, Prof. Blumentritt, 557
 Manitoba, Prehistoric Man in, C. N. Bell, 610
 Mann (Dr. R. J.), Death of, 346
 Mano (Charles), Death of, 274
 Manometric Flames, Measurement of the Intensity of Sound by means of the, M. E. Doumer, 356
 Manuring, Department of Urea in, 175
 Maori, the Aryan, Edward Tregear, 286
 Maps, International Orthography for, M. de la Grys, 61
 Maquenne, Dehérain and, on the Absorption of Carbonic Acid by Leaves, 284
 Marey (M.), Kinematic Analysis of Human Motion, 540; Locomotion of the Horse, 563
 Marey and Desmeny (MM.), Walking and Running, 588
 Marie (Maximilien), Histoire des Sciences Mathematiques et Physiques, 518
 Marine Biological Association, Report of, 177
 Marine Biological Station at Banyuls-sur-Mer, P. L. Sclater, 596
 Marine Biological Station at Granton, Scotland, 484
 Marine Laboratory at St. Andrews, Researches at, 483
 Marine Observations, the Prince of Monaco's, 277
 Marksmanship, Applications of Electricity to Development of, Capt. O. E. Michaelis, 462
 Marriott (W., F.R.Met.Soc.), and F. Gaster, F.R.Met.Soc., Floods of May 1886, 187
 Mars, "Canals" of, M. Terby, 110
 Mars, Changes on Surface of, 459
 Mars in 1886, Physical Appearance of, W. F. Denning, 104
 Martel (M.), on Pottery in the Stone Age, 38
 Martin (Dr.): on Chinese Northern Barbarians, 154; on Geometry in China, 577
 Martin (J.), Photographs of Scene of New Zealand Eruption, 512
 Martineau (Dr. G. F.), on the Origin of our Potato, 202
 Martyr (T.), Enemies of the Frog, 217
 Masai, Sign-Numbers in Use among, J. Thomson, 522
 Mascart (Prof.): on the Magnetic Principle, 47; on Magnetisation, 435
 Mason (Otis T.): on Carib Antiquities, 39; Anthropology, 300
 Maspero (M.), Lists of Thothmes III., 70
 Massee (G.), *Lathraea squamaria*, 610
 Masters (Dr. M. T., F.R.S.), Note on the Floral Symmetry of the Genus *Cypripedium*, 538
 Mateer (Dr.), Chinese Geometry, 577
 Mathematics: Euclid Revised, R. J. C. Nixon, 50; Common-Sense Euclid, Rev. A. D. Capel, M.A., 51; T. H. Eagles, M.A., on Constructive Geometry of Plane Curves, 74; Mathematical Society, 94, 186; Arithmetical Events, M. F. Cesàro, 158; Minchin's Statics with Relation to Physics, Major A. Cunningham, 165; American Journal of, 521; Differential Equations, R. Liouville, 491; Mathematical and Physical Sciences, Maximilien Marie, 518; Non-Euclidian Geometry Vindicated, F. W. Frankland, 521; Binomial Equation $x^n - 1 = 0$, Miss Scott, 521; Theory of Reciprocants, Prof. Sylvester, F.R.S., 521; Syllabus of Elementary Geometrical Conics, 529. *See also* British Association, Section A, Mathematical and Physical Science
 Matter, Influence of Stress and Strain on the Physical Properties of, H. Tomlinson, B.A., 69, 115
 Matter, Experimental Knowledge of Certain Properties of, P. T. Main, 479
 Mathias (M.) and M. L. Cailletet, Densities of Liquefied Gases, 139
 Mattiolo (Dr. O.), the "Mycorhiza" of the Roots of the Sweet Chestnut, 403
 Mauna Loa, the Craters of Mokuaweoweo on, J. M. Alexander, 232
 Maupas (E.), Conjugation of the Parameciæ, 492
 Maw (M. H.), Pendulum Oscillation, 76
 Maximum Economy of Action, the Doctrine of the, Prof. von Helmholtz, 308
 May-bugs, Devastation of Seeland by, 277

- Meade (R.), Statistics and Value of Coal raised in British Empire, 514
- Meadow, Upland and, a Poetquissings Chronicle, Chas. C. Abbott, 190
- Measures, Weights and, International Committee of, 79
- Mechanical Engineers, Institution of, 45, 399, 576, 625
- Mechanics: Practical Mechanic's Companion, W. Templeton, W. S. Hutton, C.E., 28; Dr. König on the Modern Attempts towards laying down an Unexceptionable Basis of, 212; a Manual of Mechanics, T. M. Goodeve, Prof. Geo. M. Minchin, 358. See also British Association, Section G, Mechanical Science
- Medical Index Catalogue, A. T. Myers, 98
- Mediterranean, Eastern, Earthquakes in, 460
- Meehan (Thos.), Superimposed Stamens, 17
- Melbourne Observatory, 155
- Meldola (Prof. R., F.R.S.): Oils, Resins, and Varnishes, 213; Scientific Development of the Coal-Tar Colour Industry, 324; Physiological Selection and Origin of Species, 384
- Meloë, Larvæ of, Dr. Sharp, Mr. Billups, Mr. Saunders, Prof. Riley, 306
- Melting-Points of Minerals, H. L. Crothwait, 22
- Mémoires de la Société des Sciences Physiques et Naturelles de Bordeaux, 99
- Memoirs of the Kazan Society of Naturalists, 277
- Men of Science in the House of Commons, 299
- Mendelsohn (Maurice), Researches on the Axial Nervous Current, 380
- Mendenhall (T. C.), Characteristic Curves of Composition, 559
- Mensuration, Exercises on, T. W. K. Start, 494
- Menthol, Effect of, on Nerves of Temperature, Dr. Goldscheider, 71
- Mercury, Preservation of Gases over, H. B. Dixon, F.R.S., 511
- Mercury Vapour, Absorption of, by Spongy Platinum, T. Ihmori, 354
- Meridian Instruments, Flexure of, Prof. Harkness on, 40
- Meridian of Paris, 61
- Merionethshire, Manganese-Mining in, C. Le Neve Foster, 512
- Merrifield (John, LL.D.), a Treatise on Nautical Astronomy for the Use of Students, 262
- Merrill (G. P.), Pliocene Sandstones from Montana and Idaho, 539
- Merritt (W. Hamilton), the Cascade Anthracite Coal-Field of the Rocky Mountains, Canada, 259
- Metallurgy: Neutral Lining for Metallurgical Purposes, 62; M. Cornu on the Hydrogen Function of certain Metals, 104; Effect of Magnetisation on the Elasticity and Internal Friction of Metals, H. Tomlinson, B.A., 115
- Metamorphic Rocks, Cretaceous, G. F. Becker, 80
- Meteorite Stones, E. S. Dana and A. L. Penfield, 540
- Meteorites, Meteors, and Shooting-Stars, Prof. H. A. Newton, 532
- Meteorology: J. G. Grenfell on Iridescent Clouds, 3; Climate of Killarney, Ven. Archdeacon Wynne, M.A., 21; Meteorological Society, 23; Berlin Meteorological Society, 23; Dr. Woeikof on Croll's Hypothesis of Geological Climates, 46; Influence of Forests on the Climate of Sweden, 53; Earth Temperatures, W. Marriott, F.R.Met.Soc., 95; After-Glows of 1883-84, A. W. Clayden, M.A., 95; a Remarkable Hail-storm, A. Ernst, 122; on the Working of the Harmonic Analyser at the Meteorological Office, R. H. Scott, F.R.S., and R. H. Curtis, 135; Solar Halo of May 30, 1886, M. A. Cornu, 139; Solar Halo, Commander T. H. Tizard, 168; Dr. W. Doberck's Observations at Hong Kong, 148; Hong Kong Observatory, Dr. Doberck, 175; Meteorological Results at Levuka and Suva, 1875-1885, J. D. W. Vaughan, F.R.Met.Soc., 187; Squall of January 13, 1886, R. H. Scott, F.R.S., 187; Floods of May 1886, F. Gaster, F.R.Met.Soc., and W. Marriott, F.R.Met.Soc., 187; Summer Isobars, Winds and Cloudiness on the Atlantic, L. T. de Bort, 188; Solar Meteorology, Signor Tacchini, 194; Blandford's Memorandum on the Himalayan Snowfall, 201; an Australasian Meteorological Society, 201; Meteorology of Ben Nevis, A. Buchan, 211; Mirage at Algiers preceding Thunderstorm, 277; the Weather at Caracas, Dr. A. Ernst, 313; Meteorological Station of l'Aigoual, M. F. Perrier, 331; the Persistent Low Temperature, Chas. Harding, 340; Norwegian Meteorological Institute of Christiania, Ingenious Plan for disseminating its Weather Reports, 347; Meteorology and Colliery Explosions, Hy. Harries, 361; the August Perseids, W. F. Denning, 372; Report of Scottish Meteorological Society, 460; Aurora, M. A. Veeder, 469; Lunar Rainbow, D. Pidgeon, 469; Proposed Observatory near Chepstow, 506; Annual Movement of the Barometer in Central Russia, General A. de Tillo, 516; Rainfall of the Cape Colony, T. Stewart, 573; Law of Storms, W. H. Rosser, 594; Meteorologische Zeitschrift, 603; Observations at Polar Meteorological Station, Mouth of Lena, M. Eigner, Dr. R. Lenz, 604; Meteorological Observations near the Upper Rhine, M. Hirn, 612
- Meteors, 580; Meteor-Showers, 85, 111, 177, 435, 496, 502, 532, 604, 628; Baron Schwerin on the November Stream, 60; Bolide in Russia, 60; Meteor of June 13, R. Strachan, 143; the Biela, of November 27, 1885, H. A. Newton, 207; W. F. Denning on Meteors, 336; New Aërolite, 439; the September Taurids, W. F. Denning, 546; Fine Meteor, Rev. J. H. Abrahall, 602
- Methylic Compounds, Comparative Volatility of, L. Henry, 588
- Meunier (M. S.), Jurassic Bilobites, 140
- Meusnier's (General) Projected Aërostatic Machine, 331
- Meyer (Dr. A. B.), Hybrids between the Black Grouse and the Pheasant, 218; Mimicry in Snakes, 596
- Mexican Cemeteries, Discovery of Two Ancient, 379
- Mexico, New, Turquoise from, F. W. Clarke and J. S. Diller, 539
- Mice and Frogs, W. A. Carter, 109
- Michaelis (Capt. O. E.), Application of Electricity to the Development of Marksmanship, 462
- Michelson (A. A.) and E. W. Morley, Experiments on Velocity of Light, A. Cornu, 139; Influence of Motion of the Medium on the Velocity of Light, 158
- Michigan Sanitary Convention, 554
- Microbes, Ferments, and Moulds, E. L. Trouessart, 239
- Micrococcus pasteurii*, Dr. Sternberg, 162
- Micro-Organisms, Multiplication and Vitality of Certain, Percy F. Frankland, 539
- Microscopy: Determination of the Index of Refraction of a Fluid by, G. Thompson, 157; as a Refractometer, Rev. Gordon Thompson, 217; as a Refractor, L. Bleekrode, 290; Microscopic Flora of Sulphurous Waters, L. Olivier, 563; Microscopic Organisms in Air and Water, M. le Dr. Miquel, 318; Microscopical Society of Glasgow, 14; Cheshire, on a Device for the Better Examination of Bacteria in Culture-Tubes, 235; *Phylloxera vastatrix*, Dr. Morris, 355; Chlamydomyxa in the Engadine, Prof. E. Ray Lankester, F.R.S., 408; Prof. T. G. Bonney, F.R.S., on the Microscopic Analysis of Rocks, 443
- Middlesex, Scientific Society for, 83
- Middlesex Natural History and Science Society, Field Meeting, 501
- Migration, Lepidoptera and, W. H. Bath, 618
- Migration of Birds, Observations on, at Lighthouses, 481
- Migratory Instincts of Trout, 246
- Mikluho-Maclay (Baron), in New Guinea, 41
- Milk Scarletina, Dr. Klein, 471
- Mill (Dr. H. R.): and J. T. Morison, Tidal Variations of Temperature and Salinity in Forth Estuary, 187; Temperature of Water in Firth of Clyde, 461; on the Chemistry of Estuary Water, 511
- Miller (Hugh), on the Classification of Carboniferous Limestone Series, Northumberland Type, 515
- Milne (Prof. John): on Geology of Japan, 59; and the Crater of Asamayama, 130; Earthquakes and other Earth Movements, Major A. Cunningham, 141; Prize Essays on Earthquakes, 153; an Earthquake Invention, 193; Volcanoes of Japan, 434
- Mimicry in Snakes, W. H. Tooke, 547; A. B. Meyer, 596
- Minchin (Prof. G. M.): Scientific Nomenclature, 76; Statics with Relation to Physics, Major A. Cunningham, 165; Ampère's Rule, 192; a Manual of Mechanics, T. M. Goodeve, 358
- Mindanao, Ethnology of, Prof. Blumentritt, 372
- Mindoro, Manguians of, Prof. Blumentritt, 557
- Mineral Resources of India, Conference on, 129
- Mineral Waters of Bagnères-de-Luchon, Haute-Garonne, on the Composition of, M. Ed. Willm, 403
- Mineralogical Society, 211, 235
- Mineralogy: Prof. E. S. Dana on the Progress of, 370; Contributions to, W. E. Hidden, 539; Progress of Chemistry and, 400

- Minerals : Melting-Points of, H. L. Crosthwait, 22 ; Locked-up Collection of, in Madrid, 577
- Mines, on Laying the Dust in, W. Galloway, 278
- Mines and Miners, Malay, Mr. Hale, 626
- Mines, School of, Ballarat, Report, 531
- Minister of Education, Proposed, 488
- Minor Planet, New, Prof. C. H. F. Peters, 225
- Minor Planets, Influence of Phase on the Brightness of the, Dr. G. Müller, 16
- Miquel (M. le Dr.) Microscopic Organisms in Air and Water, 318
- Mirage at Östersund, 108
- Mirrors, Birds and, F. C. Constable, 76
- Mitchell (Arthur), Sense of Smell, 521
- Mitra (S. B.), Physiological Selection and Origin of Species, 385
- Mittheilungen of the Geographical Society of Vienna, 372
- Mock Sun, Sir W. J. Herschel, 289, 336 ; Robert H. F. Rippon, 361 ; Halo and Mock Suns, E. Douglas Archibald, Robert H. F. Rippon, 313 ; seen at Dönnnes, Norway, 174
- Modernised Templeton, or the Practical Mechanic's Companion, W. Templeton, W. S. Hutton, C.E., 28
- Modulus of Elasticity, New Method of Determining the, A. König, 354
- Mohn (H.), Earthquake at Sea, 496
- Mokuaweoweo, Craters of, on Mauna Loa, J. M. Alexander, 232
- Mole-Hills thrown up under Snow, on the Form of, Prof. Thos. McKenny Hughes, F.R.S., 3
- Molecules : Mémoire sur les Volumes Moléculaires des Liquides, avec un Avant-propos, 359
- Monaco (the Prince of) : Marine Observations of, 277 ; on the Gulf Stream, 458
- Moncelon (M.), Half-Castes of New Caledonia, 185
- Monckton (H. W.), and R. S. Herries, the Bagshot Beds of the London Basin, 210
- Monckton (Horace), the Bagshot Beds, 265
- Moncrieff (Colonel), on Great Guns, 37
- Monkey, the Cortical Centre of the Upper Limb of the, 186
- Monochloracetate of Butyl, G. Gehring, 188
- Mons, Phosphatic Beds near, M. F. L. Cornet, 69
- Montana and Idaho, Pliocene Sandstones from, G. P. Merrill, 539
- Montreal, Botanic Garden at, 38
- Moon's Surface, Ice on the, Prof. G. H. Darwin, F.R.S., 264
- Moore (Commander), on the Existence of an Island between L'Echiquier Group and Durour Island, 372
- More (Sir R. J.), on Science for the Masses, 458
- Morison (J. T.) : and Dr. H. R. Mill, Tidal Variations of Salinity and Temperature in Forth Estuary, 187 ; Distribution of Temperature in Firth of Clyde in April and June 1886, 509 ; Distribution of Temperature in Loch Katrine and Loch Lomond during the Past Winter and Spring, 509
- Morison (Mr.), on the Turki Languages, 41
- Morley (E. W.) and A. A. Michelson, Experiments on Velocity of Light, M. A. Cornu, 139 ; Influence of Motion of the Medium on the Velocity of Light, 158
- Morphological Description of the Brain of Gambetta, MM. Chudzinsky and Mathias Duval, 379
- Morphology of the Mammalian Coracoid, G. B. Howes, 537
- Morris (D.), Tropical Fruits, 316
- Morris (Dr.), *Phylloxera vastatrix*, 355
- Morse (E. S.), Japanese Homes and their Surroundings, 26
- Mosaic, Permanent Colour-Types in, F. Galton, F.R.S., 70
- Moscow : Society of Naturalists, 85 ; Proposal to Establish a University for Women at, 300
- Moseley (H. N.), Importance of Sexual Reproduction in the Theory of Selection, Dr. A. Weismann, 629
- Motion, Human, Kinematic Analysis of, M. Marey, 540
- Motor Nerves in Palate of Dog, M. Vulpian, 636
- Mouchez (Admiral) : Report of the Paris Observatory, 110 ; New Observatory, La Plata, 531
- Moulds, Microbes, Ferments and, E. L. Trouessart, 239
- Mount Wilson and its Ferns, P. N. Trebeck, 307
- Mountain Ascents in Westmoreland and Cumberland, John Barrow, F.R.S., 168
- Mountain Ranges, Origin of, T. M. Reade, 602
- Moureaux (T.), Magnetic Maps of France, 188
- Moushketoff (J. V.), Geology of Turkestan, 117
- Mouvement Scientifique et Industriel en 1885, Causeries Scientifiques, H. Vivarez, 494
- Moxly (Rev. J. H. S.), West Indian Sanatorium and Guide to Barbados, 168
- Mud Volcanoes near Baku, Dr. H. Sjögren, 464
- Müller (Baron Ferdinand von, F.R.S.), Indigenous Plants of Australia, 462 ; Retirement of, 576
- Müller (Dr. G.), the Influence of Phase on the Brightness of Minor Planets, 16
- Müller and Kempf (Drs.), Solar Spectrum, 176
- Multiple Algebra, Prof. Gibbs, 558
- Murray (J.) and Sir C. W. Thomson, Scientific Results of the Challenger Expedition, 437
- Murray (J.), Areas of Different Annual Rainfalls, 461 ; on the Antarctic Regions, 557
- Murray (G.), Botanical Researches in Grenada, 489
- Muscular Exercise, Effect of, on Temperature of the Body, 554
- Museum Godeffroy, Dispersion of the, 174
- Museums, &c., Sunday Opening of in New York, 108
- Mycorhiza of the Roots of the Sweet Chestnut, Dr. O. Mattirollo, 403
- Myers (A. T.), Index-Catalogue of the Library of the Surgeon-General's Office, United States Army, 98
- Myristic Acid : Dr. W. Will, 356 ; Action of Nitric Acid on, H. Noerdlinger, 492
- Nadailac (M.), Grave in Belgium of the Mammoth Period, 492
- Nadar (M.), Photography from a Balloon, 276 ; Fresh Experiments with Balloon Photography, 308
- Naphtha in the Volga, 60
- Naphthalene, Isomeric Derivatives of, 506
- Naphthalene and Thymol, Solidification of (F. M. Raoult), 163
- Naples, Earthquake Shocks at, 488
- Nares (Capt. G. S., R.N., F.R.S.) and the Challenger Expedition, 437
- National Fish-Culture Association, 130, 131, 626
- National Smoke-Abatement Institution, E. White Wallis, 203
- Natural Gallery in Arolla Glacier, Valais, 457
- Natural History : Naturalist's Calendar, 14 ; Herr Radde in the Transcasian Region, 41 ; Natural History Society at Yokohama, 59 ; Naturalist's Diary, C. Roberts, F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., J. Wrightson, 119 ; Natural History of Useful Aquatic Animals of the United States, 146 ; Naturalist's Holiday in Australia, Dr. J. E. Taylor, F.L.S., 168 ; Natural History Society of Bombay, 396 ; Natural History and Science Society, Middlesex, Field Meeting, 501 ; Naturalists' Society, Bristol, Proceedings, 555 ; Natural History Collection, locked up in Madrid, 577 ; Natural History Researches in Borneo, J. Whitehead, 602
- Natural Sciences, Swiss Society of, 373
- Nautical Astronomy for the Use of Students, a Treatise on, John Merrifield, 262
- Naval Architects, Institution of, at Liverpool, 344
- Neæra, W. H. Dall, 122
- Nemertea, Embryology of the, Prof. A. A. W. Hubrecht, 67
- Nerve Action, Dr. H. P. Bowditch, 559
- Nerve Centres in the Arachnida, M. G. Saint-Remy, 540
- Nerves ; Influence of the, on the Skin, Dr. Joseph, 332 ; Regenerate, Distribution of, C. Vauclair, 562
- Nervous Cells, Prof. Flesch, 71
- Nervous System of Sponges, Dr. R. von Lendenfeld, 538
- Nervous System of the G-stereopods, H. de Lacaze-Duthiers, 588
- Nest, Edible Bird's, Composition of, H. B. Guppy, 100
- Nettle Cells, Functions of, Dr. R. von Lendenfeld, 538
- Neutral Lining for Metallurgical Purposes, M. Ferd. Gautier, 62
- New Caledonia, Half-Castes of, M. Moncelon, 185
- New Guinea : Baron Mikluho-Maclay's Journey in, 41 ; Mr. H. O. Forbes's Expedition to, Prof. R. Bowdler Sharpe, 340 ; H. O. Forbes's Work in, 398
- New Holland, Paradoxes of, 154
- New South Wales : Linnean Society of, 95 ; New Aphanipterous Insect from, A. Sidney Olliff, F.E.S., 95 ; Science in, 303 ; Centenary Arrangements, 434 ; Deputation from British Association to, 441 ; Royal Society of, 462, 489 ; Tin Deposits, S. H. Cox, 587
- New York, Sunday Opening of Museums, &c., 108
- New York Times* Expedition to Alaska, 226, 500
- New Zealand : the Volcanic Eruption in, 275, 301 ; Dr. Arch. Geikie, F.R.S., 320 ; Dr. James Hector, F.R.S., 389 ; Curious Result of the Volcanic Eruption in, 397 ; Eruption of White Island Volcano, 530 ; Photographs of Scene of

- Eruption, J. Martin, Prof. J. W. Judd, F.R.S., 512; Volcanic Dust in, Mr. Pond on, 488; Volcanic Ash from, J. Joly, 595; Geysers of Rotorua, E. W. Bucke, 512; Ascent of Tarawera, Percy Smith, 544; Fish-Culture in, 555; New Zealand Institute, 580
- Newcastle-upon-Tyne Free Library, 555
- Newcomb (Prof. S.): on the Velocity of Light, 29; Determination of the Velocity of Light, Miss A. M. Clerke, 170, 193; Red Sunsets and Volcanic Eruptions, 340
- Newton (Prof. H. A.): the Biela Meteors of November 27, 1885, 207; Meteorites, Meteors, and Shooting-Stars, 532
- Newton Abbot, Scrobicula-ria Bed containing Human Bones in, W. Pengelly, 513
- Niagara Falls: Study and Discussion of the Interesting Phenomena of the, 396; American Association Excursion to, 559
- Nickel at High Temperatures, Electrical Resistance of, Prof. C. G. Knott, 306
- Nikitin (M.), Glaciers in Russia, 604
- Nikolsky (M.), the Drying up and Fauna of Lake Balkhash, 201
- Nimptsch (Lieut. von), Explorations in the Congo Country, 226
- Nitella, a Remarkable Species of, Whitelegge, 283
- Nitrate of Soda Competition, the, 199
- Nitrates, Secretion of, through Urine, Dr. Gossels, 164
- Nitric Acid, Action of Myristic Acid, H. Noerdlinger, 492
- Nitrifying Organism, Distribution of the, in the Soil, R. Warrington, F.R.S., 511
- Nitrogen, Spectrum of the Negative Pole of, M. H. Deslandres, 380
- Nixon (R. J. C.), Euclid Revised, 50
- Nodon (A.), Registering Hygrometer, 188
- Noerdlinger (H.), Action of Nitric on Myristic Acid, 492
- Nolan (James), Tidal Friction and the Evolution of a Satellite, 286
- Nomenclature, Scientific, G. M. Minchin, 76; G. Griffith, 122
- Non-Euclidian Geometry Vindicated, F. W. Frankland, 521
- Nordenskjöld (Baron), Atomic Weights of certain Rare Metals, 464
- North America, Classification of the Cambrian System of, Chas. D. Walcott, 402
- North Downs, the Crag Deposits on the, Rev. A. Irving, 387
- North (Marianne), Paintings of Plants and their Homes, Kew Catalogue, W. B. Hemsley, A.L.S., 143
- North Pole, Expedition to the, Colonel Gilder, 490
- Norway: Herr Schöyen on "Krog," or Barley-Pest, 39; Handy Guide to, Thos. B. Wilson, R.A., 168; Destruction of Fir and Spruce Cones in Western, 300; Remarkable Instance of the Power of Lightning during a Severe Thunderstorm in Central, 323; Ingenious Plan for Disseminating the Weather Reports of the Norwegian Meteorological Institute of Christiania, 347
- Notarisia, 626
- Nottingham University College Technical Schools, 303
- Nottingham Free Natural History Museum, Arranging the Contents of, 323
- Nova Otionis, J. E. Gore, 202
- November Meteors, Baron Schwerin, 60
- Numbers, Indivisibility of certain Whole, 314
- Numbers, Sign-, in Use among the Masai, J. Thomson, 522
- Numeration, Primitive Forms of, M. Letourneau, 185
- Nuovo Giornale Botanico Italiano, 403
- Observatories: New Belgian Observatory, 61; Observatory at Bamberg, Dr. Hartwig, 109; Paris, 110; Visitation of the Royal, 122; Madras Observatory, 131; Melbourne, 155; Hong Kong, 148, 174, 572; Potsdam, 176; Strasburg, 247; Stockholm, 277; Yale College, 435; Ben Nevis, 460; Prof. Holden's Work at Washburn, 490; New Observatory in La Plata, 531; Rio Janeiro, M. Cruls, 563, 604; Bouzareah, 576; Pulkowa, 579; the Lick, 603; German Naval Observatory, 624; Earthquake-Recorders for Use in, Prof. J. A. Ewing, 343
- October, Gales in, W. F. Denning, 596
- Odell (W.), Education in the United States, 55
- Odessa Observatory, Electrical Observations at, 577
- Odling (Prof., F.R.S.), on some Decompositions of Benzoic Acid, 512
- Odoriferous Woods of Cochin China, Dr. Tirant, 245
- Ohio, F. W. Putnam's Report of the Explorations in, 397
- Oil, Use of, in Lighthouses, &c., Sir J. N. Douglass, 502
- Oils, Resins, and Varnishes, Prof. R. Meldola, F.R.S., 213
- Olenell Zone of North America, Prof. W. C. Brögger, 164
- Olliff (A. Sidney, F.E.S.), a New Aphanipterous Insect from New South Wales, 95; Coleoptera of Australia, 611
- Oolitic Floras in West of France and England, Affinities of, M. L. Crie, 540
- Ophiopholis and Echinarachnius, Development of, W. Fewkes, 132
- Ophiures, Circulatory Apparatus of the, R. Koehler, 516
- Oppenheim (Dr. S.), Comet Fabry, 16; Comet Brooks III., 202
- Oppölzer (Chevalier Théodore d'), *Traité de la Détermination des Orbites des Comètes et des Planètes*, 310
- Optics: Protective Influence of Black Colour from Light and Heat, 2; Acoustics, Light, and Heat, by W. Lees, M.A., 27; Prof. Newcomb, of the Velocity of Light, 29; Prof. Newcomb's Determination of the Velocity of Light, A. M. Clerke, 170; Influence of Motion of the Medium on Velocity of Light, M. A. Cornu, 139; A. A. Richardson and E. W. Morley, 158; New Form of Stereoscope, A. Stroh, 68; Telescopic Objectives and Mirrors, H. Grubb, F.R.S., 85; an Elementary Treatise on Geometrical Objects, W. Steadman Aldis, 334; Construction of Reflecting Telescopes, H. F. Madsen, 463; Standards of Light, 479; New Optical Glass, 622
- Oran and Tunis Railway, 627
- Orange Mountain, New Jersey, Columnar Structure in Igneous Rocks, J. P. Iddings, 158
- Orbit of Comet 1873 VII., Schulhof's Researches on, 278
- Orbits, Cometary and Planetary, Chevalier Théodore d'Oppölzer, 310
- Orchid Family, on the Effects of Pollinisation in the, M. Léon Guignard, 308
- Orchideæ of the Mudgee District, A. G. Hamilton, 611
- Orchids, F. Sander, 541
- Ordnance Committee, Policy of, 517
- O'Reilly (J. P.), Catalogue of Earthquakes in Europe, &c., 465; Late American Earthquake and its Limits, 569
- Organic Evolution, Duke of Argyll, 335; Dr. Geo. J. Romanes, F.R.S., 360
- Organisms, Microscopic, in Air and Water, M. le Dr. Miquel, 318
- Orientalists, List of International Congresses of, 529
- Origin of Chinese Arts, Sciences, &c., Dr. Edkins on, 60
- Origin of Colours in Insects, J. W. Slater, 70
- Origin of an Epidemic, in Quest of the, 393
- Origin of Mountain Ranges, T. M. Reade, 602
- Origin of Species, Physiological Selection, an Additional Suggestion on the, Dr. Geo. J. Romanes, F.R.S., 314, 336, 360, 362, 407, 439, 537, 545; Prof. R. Meldola, F.R.S., 384; S. B. Mitra, 385; E. Catchpool, 617
- Origin of Tissue, Larval Theory of, A. Hyatt, 158
- Origin of Varieties, Francis Galton, F.R.S., 395
- Orionis, Nova, J. E. Gore, 202
- Ormerod (Miss), on the Hessian Fly, 458
- Ornithology: Protective Imitation, 3; Do Migratory Birds return to their Old Haunts?, F. C. Taylor, 53; Sale of Sir W. Jardine's, F.R.S., Ornithological Collection, 196; Ornithological Explorations in the Commander Islands and Kamchatka, Leonhard Stejneger, 323; Avifauna Italica, Dr. E. H. Giglioli, 593; Trochilidae, J. Gould, B. Sharpe, 602; Birds in the Lucknow Museum, 602; Recent Ornithological Works, R. B. Sharpe, 618; British Birds' Eggs, A. G. Butler, 619; Ornithological Explorations in Commander Islands and Kamchatka, Dr. L. Stejneger, 619. *See also* Birds
- Oscillation, Pendulum, M. H. Maw, 76
- Östersund, Mirage at, 108
- Ostracoda, Prof. T. R. Jones, F.R.S., and J. W. Kirkby, 138
- Otago: Acclimatisation Society, 501, 555; University Museum of, 635
- Otto (R.), Removal of Arsenic from Hydrochloric Acid, 492
- Our Island Continent, a Naturalist's Holiday in Australia, Dr. J. E. Taylor, 168
- Ouvard (L.) and L. Troost, on some Double Phosphates of Thorium and Potassium or of Zirconium and Potassium, 211
- Oxalic Acid: MM. Berthelot and André on the Formation of, in Plants, 47; Actinometry by, A. Downes, 547
- Oxford Clay, on the Decapod Crustaceans of the, James Carter, 258
- Oxidation of Hydrochloric Acid under Influence of Light, L. Backelandt, 159

- Oxide of Lead, Action of, on Hydrochlorate of Ammonia, F. Isambert, 163
 Oxygen, Absorption-Spectrum of, M. Janssen, 176, 187
 Oxygen, Atomic Volume of, M. E. H. Amagat, 95
 Oxygen and other Gases, Influence of Silent Discharge of Electricity on, 506
- Packard (A. S.), First Lessons in Zoology, 616
 Paignon (M.), Reindeer's Antler Embellished with Carvings, 307
 Paintings of Plants and their Homes, by Marianne North, Catalogue by W. B. Hemsley, A.L.S., 143
 Palæobotany, Early History and Subsequent Progress of, Lester Ward, J. S. Gardner, 597
 Palæolithic Implements in Cambridgeshire, A. G. Wright, 521
 Palæontology, Annotated Catalogue of the Writings of Dr. Chas. Abrathar White, 246
 Palestine Expedition, Prof. Hull, F.R.S., on the, 115
 Palladium, Hydrogenated, Electrical Properties of, C. G. Knott, 462
 Palmieri (Prof. L.), on the Origin of Atmospheric Electricity, 46; the Electricity of Steam, 277
 Panama, M. de Le-seps on the Sea-Levels beside the Isthmus of, 83; Panama Canal, 111.
 Panclastite, Dr. Sprengel on, 32
 Papuans and Polynesians, Rev. G. Brown, 609
 Paralytic Ataxy of the Heart, Mariano Sanmola, 491
 Parameciæ, Conjugation of the, E. Maupas, 492
 Parasites, Vegetable, of Codfish, 17
 Parasitic Organisms in "Delhi Boil," D. D. Cunningham, 75
 Parasitic Fungus on the Cucurbitaceæ, E. Haviland, F.L.S., 95
 Parietal Eye of Hatteria, W. B. Spencer, 33
 Paris; Congress of French Scientific Societies, 13; Anthropological Society, 20; Academy of Sciences, 22, 47, 71, 82, 95, 115, 139, 163, 211, 235, 245, 259, 284, 307, 331, 355, 380, 403, 436, 463, 491, 516, 540, 563, 588, 612, 635; Photographing Telescopes, 38; Meridian of, 61; Geographical Society of, 61; Report of Admiral Mouchez on the Observatory of, 110; Laboratoire d'Electricité, 576; Mountain Plants of Parisian Flora, M. Chatin, 636
 Parker (F. J.), Claspers of Callorhynchus, 635
 Parsons (H. F.), Disinfection by Heat, 581
 Parthenogenesis, New Case of, in the Vegetable Kingdom, Dr. A. Ernst, 549
 Parville (H. de), Apparent Oscillation of the Stars, 163
 Pascoe (F. P.), Peculiar Growth of the Common Acorn-Shell, 596
 Pasteur's (Dr.) Researches, Dr. Geo. Fleming on, 144; Government Committee on Pasteur Treatment of Hydrophobia, 433
 Patagonian Andes, Colonel Fontana's Lecture on, 372
 Pathology and Histology, Practical, Heneage Gibbs, M.D., E. Klein, 51
 Paulitschke (Dr.), Hydrography of the Upper Webi, 372
 Pavey (Dr.), F.R.S., Harveian Oration, 606
 Payne-Gallwey (Sir Ralph), on Duck-Decoys, 109
 Peabody Institute of Baltimore, 301
 Peat Floods in the Falklands, W. T. Thiselton Dyer, F.R.S., 440; Acting-Governor Bailey, Lieut.-Governor Barkly, 440
 Pedler (Prof.), on the Corrosion of the Lead Linings of Indian Tea-Chests, 348
 Pekin, Dust-Storms of, 348
 Pembrokehire: North-Western, Pre-Cambrian Age of Rocks in, H. Hicks, M.D., T. G. Bonney, 162; North-West Coast of, Capt. T. Griffiths and H. N. Williams, 482
 Penck (Prof.), Proportion of the Areas of Land and Water on the Surface of the Globe, 372
 Pendulum Oscillation, M. H. Maw, 76
 Penfield (S. L.): and D. N. Harper, Chemical Composition of Herderite and Beryl, 402; and E. S. Dana, Meteoric Stones, 450
 Pengelly (W.), on a Scrobicularia Bed containing Human Bones at Newton Abbot, 513
 Penhallow (D. P.), on Tendril Movements in Cucurbitaceæ, 46
 Penhallow (Mr.), Ainos of Saghalien, 108, 176
 Percy (Dr. John), on Steel Wire, 62; Opening Address at Meeting of the Iron and Steel Institute, 575
 Peridotite of Elliot County, Kentucky, J. S. Diller, 402
 Périgaud (M.), Errors in Gambey's Mural Circle, 588
 Periodicity of Glacial Epochs, Adolphe d'Assier, 216
 Peripatus, J. C. Banner, 497
 Peripatus in Demerara, John L. Quelch, 288
 Permanent Colour-Types in Mosaic, F. Galton, F.R.S., 70
 Pernet (Dr.), on Standard Measures, 22; on Recent Thermostats, 48
 Perot (A.), Specific Volume of Saturated Vapours and Mechanical Equivalent of Heat, 188
 Perrier (M. F.), on the Meteorological Station of l'Aigoual, 331
 Perrotin and Charlois (MM.), Winnecke's Comet, 540
 Perry (Prof. John, F.R.S.), Electric Transmission of Energy, Gisbert Kapp, 285
 Perry (Rev. S. J., F.R.S.), Black Rain, 143
 Perseids, August, W. F. Denning, 372
 Petermann's Mitteilungen, 371, 604, 628
 Peters (Prof. C. H. F.), New Minor Planet, 225
 Petrie (F.), Black Skin, 76
 Pharmaceutical Congress, Birmingham, 434
 Pharmacy, Year-Book of, 49
 Phase, the Influence of, on the Brightness of the Minor Planets, Dr. G. Müller, 16
 Pheasant, Hybrids between the Black Grouse and the, Dr. A. B. Meyer, 218
 Philippine Forest Department, 275
 Philippines, the, Volcanic Eruption in, 275
 Phillips (Mr.), on the Seaports of India and Ceylon in the Fifteenth Century, 399
 Philology, Philosophy, and History, Decline in the Number of Students in, in Prussia, 347
 Philosophy, Hand-book to the History of, E. B. Bax, J. S. Haldane, 73
 Phosphorography and the Photography of the Invisible, Ch. V. Zenger, 463
 Photography: Application of Photography to Astronomy, Prof. Harkness, 16; Astronomical Photography, P. and P. Henry, 35; Photographing-Telescopes in Paris, 38; Indian Photographs, 224; Photographic Exhibition at Glasgow, 275; Views from a Balloon, Nadar, 276, 308; Researches in Stellar, Rev. Prof. Pritchard, F.R.S., 305; Aerial Photography, M. Gaston Tissandier, 347; Colour Experiments and Photography in Natural Colours, H. W. Vogel, 354; Draper Memorial of Stellar Spectra, E. C. Pickering, 439; Colour-Tone, F. E. Ives, 462; Phosphorography and Photography of the Invisible, Ch. V. Zenger, 463; Photography of the Solar Corona, W. Huggins, F.R.S., 469; A. A. Common, F.R.S., 470; Photographic Determinations of Stellar Positions, B. A. Gould, 502, 560; Annual Exhibition of the Photographic Society, 553; Photographs of Stellar Spectra, E. C. Pickering, 569; Solar Observations in Algiers, 576; Photographs of Mummies of Ancient Egyptian Kings, Sir W. Dawson, F.R.S., 609
 Photometer, Dr. König on a New, 48
 Photometry, Stellar, Chandler, 531
 Physical Hypotheses, Miss A. M. Clerke, 357
 Physical and Mathematical Sciences, Maxmilien Marey, 518
 Physical Society, 70, 138, 210, 283
 Physics, Prof. Barker on the Progress of, 370. *See also* British Association, Section A, Mathematical and Physical Science
 Physics, Chemical, J. P. Cooke, Jun., Prof. H. E. Armstrong, F.R.S., 405
 Physiology: Physiological Society, 23; Hæmorrhagic Dyspnoea, 23; Dr. Biondi, on the Intermaxillary Bone, 47; Dr. Kossel, on the Cholic Acids, 47; Occurrence of Cellulose in Tuberculosis, 581; Dr. J. L. Gibson, on Blood-Formation, 68; Prof. Albrecht on Auditory Ossicles, 71; Prof. Flesch, on Nervous Cells, 71; the Capillaries of the Vitreous Body, Dr. Virchow, 236; Physiological Selection, an Additional Suggestion on the Origin of Species, Dr. Geo. J. Romanes, F.R.S., 314, 336, 360, 362, 407, 439, 537, 545; Prof. R. Meldola, F.R.S., 384; S. B. Mitra, 385; Prof. F. Darwin, F.R.S., 407, 468; H. Seebohm, 537; A. R. Wallace, 467; J. H. A. Jenner, 468; F. Evershed, 468; E. Catchpool, 571; on the Connection between Chemical Constitution and Physiological Action, Dr. Thomas Lauder Brunton, F.R.S., 375, 617; J. Blake, 594; Lectures on the Physiology of Plants, S. H. Vines, 381; Sense of Smell, Arthur Mitchell, 521; Rev. G. Henslow, 572; Sense of Taste, J. B. Haycraft, 515; Kinematic Analysis of Human Motion, M. Marey, 540; Disorders of Digestion, T. Lauder Brunton, M.D., F.R.S., 543; Distribution of Regenerate Nerves, C. Vauclair, 562

- Phytophthora infestans*, Germination of Spores of, 537
 Pickering (Prof. E. C.), Draper Memorial Photographs of Stellar Spectra exhibiting Bright Lines, 439, 569
 Pidgeon (D.), Lunar Rainbow, 469
 Piliganine, M. Adrian, 163
 Pillar, Sun, and Solar Halo seen on June 5, 1886, F. A. Bellamy, 193
 Pines, North American, J. N. Rose and J. M. Coulter, 560
 Pisciculture, Transmission of Whitefish to the Isle of Mull, 276
 Place (Prof.), Electricity and Refractory Horses, 554
 Plane Curves, Constructive Geometry of, T. H. Eagles, M.A., 74
 Planets: the Influence of Phase on the Brightness of Minor, Dr. G. Müller, 16; New Minor, 225, 579; New Minor Planet discovered by Dr. Luther, 40; Cometary and Planetary Orbits, Chevalier Théodore d'Oppölzer, 310; Planetary Perturbations, T. Tisserand, 463
 Plants: and their Defences, 5; E. Huth, 122; MM. Berthelot and André, on the Formation of Oxalic Acid in Plants, 47; Paintings of Plants and their Homes at Kew, by Marianne North, Catalogue of, by W. B. Hemsley, A.L.S., 143; Handbook of Plant Dissection, J. C. Arthur, Chas. R. Barnes, and John M. Coulter, 261; Physiology of Plants, Lectures on the, S. H. Vines, 381; Plants, Past History of Existing, W. Carruthers, F.R.S., 451; Modification of Plants by Climate, Mr. Crozier, 530; Plants and Drugs, New Commercial, T. Christy, 335
 Player (J. H.), on an Accurate and Rapid Method of Estimating the Silica in an Igneous Rock, 513
 Pleiades, Heliometric Observations of the, 531; Dr. Elkin, 502
 Pleistocene Animals, Evidence of Man and, in North Wales, prior to Glacial Deposits, Henry Hicks, F.R.S., 216
 Pleistocene Succession of the Trent Basin, K. M. Deeley, F.G.S., 139
 Pliocene Sandstones from Montana and Idaho, G. P. Merrill, 539
 Pliocene Deposits of North-Western Europe, Arch. Geikie, F.R.S., Clement Reid, 341
 Pogson (N. R.), Madras Magnetical Observations, 3; Report of Observatory Work in Madras, 131
 Pohl Pincus (Dr.), on the Polarisation Colours of the Human Hair, 47
 Poison of the Stinging-Nettle, A. W. Bennett, 53
 Polar Meteorological Station, Mouth of Lena, M. Eigner, Dr. R. Lenz, 604
 Polar Regions, Depth of Permanently Frozen Snow in, 485
 Polarising Prism, C. D. Ahrens, 162
 Pollinisation in the Orchid Family, on the Effects of, M. Léon Guignard, 308
 Poloni (Dr. G.), Permanent Magnetism of Steel at Various Temperatures, 159
 Polynicians, M. Lahille, 492
 Polynesia, East and West, Comparison of the Dialects of, Rev. Geo. Pratt, 355
 Polynomes, Conjugated, F. Deruyts, 562
 Pond, on Volcanic Dust in New Zealand, 488
 Porion and Dehérain (MM.), Wheat Culture in North-Western France, 588
 Portland Cement, Influence of Magnesia on, M. G. Lechartier, 140
 Potassium Chlorate, Effect of Heat in Changing the Structure of Crystals of, H. G. Madan, 66
 Potato, Origin of our, 7; Tercentenary Exhibition of the, 601
 Potsdam Astro-physical Observatory, 176
 Poulton (E. B.), Larvæ of *Pygæra bucephala* and *Smerinthus ocellatus*, 306; Acquisition of Unpleasant Taste as a Means of Protecting Insects, 537; on the Artificial Production of a Gilded Appearance in Chrysalises, 538; Habits of Testacella, 618
 Powell (Major), Earthquakes in the United States, 470
 Power in Laboratories, David P. Todd, 121
 Practical Histology and Pathology, Heneage Gibbs, M.D., E. Klein, 51
 Pratt (Rev. George), Comparison of the Dialects of East and West Polynesia, 355
 Pre-glacial Man in North Wales, Dr. Hicks, F.R.S., 608
 Prehistoric Man in Manitoba, C. N. Bell, 610
 Prehistoric Palace of the Kings of Tiryns, Dr. H. Schliemann and Dr. W. Dorpfeld, 218
 Priestley's Experiment repeated with Aquatic Animals and Plants, M. E. Gréhan, 404
 Pringsheim (Dr.), on a New Application of the Telephone for the Measurement of Electrical Resistance, 308
 Pritchard (Rev. Prof., F.R.S.), Researches in Stellar Photography, 305
 Proceedings of the Linnean Society of New South Wales, 580
 Proceedings of the Royal Geographical Society, 226, 372, 604
 Proceedings of the Royal Society of Queensland, 581
 Proceedings of the Royal Society of Tasmania, 581
 Proceedings of the Windsor and Eton Scientific Society, 155
 Progress of Chemistry and Mineralogy, 400
 Propylamines, on the Normal, M. C. Vincent, 308
 Protection for Insects, Unpleasant Taste as a Means of, E. B. Poulton, 537
 Protective Imitation, 3
 Protective Influence of Black Colour from Light and Heat, 2
 Prussia, Decline in the Number of Students in Philology, Philosophy, and History in, 347
 Pryer, on Natives of British North Borneo, 556
 Pseudo-Algae, Our Fossil, Prof. W. C. Williamson, F.R.S., 369
 Pseudomorphs of Limonite after Pyrite (E. G. Smith), 158
 Pulkowa Observatory, Work at, 579
 Pumice on the Cornish Coast, H. B. Guppy, 29
 Punjab, Coal in the, 224
 Putiatin (Prince) and the Russian Archæological Society, 434
 Putnam's (F. W.) Report of the Explorations in Ohio, 397
Pygæra bucephala and *Smerinthus ocellatus*, Larvæ of, E. B. Poulton, 306
 Pyridic Bases, M. A. Ladenburg, 636
 Pyrite, Limonite after, Pseudomorphs of, E. G. Smith, 158
 Pyro-electric and Optical Observations on Brazilian Topaz, 354
 Pyro-electricity of Crystals, A. Kundt and E. Blasius, 354
 Pyro-electricity of Tourmaline, E. Riecke, 354
 Pyrotechnical Questions, Dissociation Temperatures with Reference to, F. Siemens, 64
 Quadruped Duck, Rev. Edward Geoghegan, 314
 Quantitative Analysis, Fresenius's, 2
 Quantitative Analysis of Dry Extract of Wines, E. Bouillon, 516
 Quarterly Journal of Microscopical Science, 67, 132
 Queensland, Royal Society, 581
 Quelch (John), Peripatus in Demerara, 288
 Quincke (Prof. G.), Dielectric Fluids under Electric Forces, 462
 Races of Man, Egyptian Classification of, R. S. Poole, 139
 Radde (Herr), in the Transcaspien Region, 41
 Radloff (Prof.), on Comanic and Cognate Dialects, 155
 Railway Mileage of United States, 554
 Railway Weather-Signals, Chas. Harding, 361
 Rain, Black, S. J. Perry, 143
 Rain-Band, a Plea for the, J. Rand Capron, 382
 Rainbow, Lunar, D. Pidgeon, 469
 Raineri (S.), Submarine Telegraphy, 628
 Rainfall of the Cape Colony, T. Stewart, 573
 Rainfalls, Annual, Areas of Different, J. Murray, 461
 Ramie, or China Grass, Cultivation of, at Lausanne, Prof. Schnetzler, 530
 Ramsay (A.), What is Histioderma?, 76
 Ramsay (W., Ph.D.) and Sydney Young, D.Sc., a Study of the Thermal Properties of Ethyl Oxide, 94; Thermo-Dynamical Relations, 138
 Rance (C. E. De) and W. Topley, Erosion [of Coasts of England and Wales, 481
 Raoult (F. M.), Solidification of Thymol and Naphthaline, 163
 Raschig on Gold Chloride, 464
 Raske (Dr.), Brain of Embryos of Horned Cattle, Dr. Kossel, 164
 Raven, Sagacious, in the Colonial and Indian Exhibition, 225, 603
 Rayleigh (Right Hon. Lord, F.R.S.), Colours of Thin Plates, 462
 Read (C. H.), Ethnological Exhibits in the Colonial and Indian Exhibition, 186
 Reade (T. M.), Origin of Mountain Ranges, 602
 Real Atomic Heat, Prof. A. Sandrucci, 159

- Reciprocants, Lectures on the Theory of, Prof. Sylvester, F.R.S., 521
- Red Crag, Vertebrata of the, R. Lydekker, F.G.S., 139
- Red River, Exploration of, 111
- Red Sunsets and Volcanic Eruptions, Prof. S. Newcomb, F.R.S., 340; Prof. A. Riccò, 386
- Refraction of a Fluid, Determination of the Index of, by means of a Microscope, Rev. Gordon Thompson, 157, 217; Dr. J. H. Gladstone, F.R.S., 192; L. Bleekrode, 290
- Refrigerating Machinery, T. B. Lightfoot on, 45
- Reichenbachia, Orchids Illustrated and Described, F. Sander, 541
- Reid (Clement), Pliocene Deposits of North-Western Europe, 341
- Reid (G.), Birds in Lucknow Museum, 602
- Reindeer's Antler Embellished with Carvings, M. Albert Gaudry, M. Paignon, 307
- Reinold (A. W., M.A.), on the Relations between the Thickness and Surface-Tension of Liquid Films, 160
- Relation of Transfer-Resistance to the Molecular Weight and Chemical Composition of Electrolytes, G. Gore, LL.D., F.R.S., 94
- Rendiconti del Reale Istituto Lombardo, 46, 159, 234, 251, 330, 587
- Rennie (J.), Tangent Scale in a Galvanometer, 594
- Reptile of the Permian Formation, A. Gaudry, 463
- Resins, and Varnishes, Oils, Prof. R. Meldola, F.R.S., 213
- Reymond (Prof. du Bois), on Electricity in Fishes, 48
- Rheolyser, Compensated, E. Wartmann, 378
- Rheostat (S. Bidwell), on a Modified Form of Wheatstone's, 70
- Rhynchota, Indian, Mr. Atkinson, 603
- Rhyolite, Topaz and Garnet in, Whitman Cross, 208
- Riccò (Prof. A.), After-Glows at Ferdinandea in 1831, 71; Red Sunsets and Volcanic Eruptions, 386
- Richards (Prof. R. H.), New Application of Zoetrope, 602
- Riecke (E.), on the Pyro-electricity of Tourmaline, 354
- Rigor-Mortis, M. Brown-Sequard, 636
- Riley (Prof.), Larvæ of Meloë, 306
- Riley (E.), and P. C. Gilchrist, Iron-making Resources of British Colonies and India, 575
- Rio de Janeiro: New Scientific Journal at, 501; Observatory, M. Cruls, 563, 604
- Rippon (Robert H. F.): Mock Suns, 361; Halos and Mock Suns, 313
- Ritter (Paul von), Bequest to University of Jena, 38, 577
- Rivers and Denudation of West Kent, Mr. Spurrell, 626
- Rivista Philotechnica, 501
- Rivista Scientifico-Industriale, 46, 159, 234, 355, 611
- Roberts (C., F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.), Naturalist's Diary, J. Wrightson, 119
- Robinson (H., M.A.), Colour of the Oxides of Cerium and its Atomic Weight, 511
- Rockhampton, Queensland, Caves near, 109; Natural History Society, 109
- Rocks: Cretaceous Metamorphic, G. F. Becker, 80; Alterations induced by Heat in certain Vitreous, F. Rutley, F.G.S., 137; Pre-Cambrian Age of Rocks in North-Western Pembroke-shire, H. Hicks, M.D., 162; T. G. Bonney, 162; Fossil Phyllo-poda of the Palæozoic Rocks, Prof. T. R. Jones, 481; Rocky Mountains, G. M. Dawson, 513; Tunnel through, 602
- Rockwood (Prof., Jun.), Earthquakes of North and South America, 322
- Rodwell (G. F.), and the Action of Heat on Rocks, 137
- Roemer and the Velocity of Light, 29
- Romanes (Dr. Geo. J., F.R.S.), Physiological Selection, an Additional Suggestion on the Origin of Species, 314, 336, 360, 362, 407, 439, 537, 545; Organic Evolution, 360
- Romberg (Herr), Publication der Astronomischen Gesellschaft, 556
- Roots, Prof. H. M. Ward, 524
- Roscoe (Sir H. E., F.R.S.): on Sunday Opening of Museums, &c., 83; Recent Progress of the Coal-Tar Industry, 111, 133; Cooke's Chemical Physics, 545
- Rose (J. N.), and J. M. Coulter, on North American Pines, 560
- Roslagen District, Map of, Dr. E. Svedmark, 464
- Rosser (W. H.), Law of Storms, 594
- Rosset (C. W.), Maldivé Islands, 187
- Rotatory Power, the Structure of Crystalline Bodies endowed with, G. Wyrouboff, 378
- Roth (H. Ling), Enemies of the Frog, 194; Animal Intelligence, 289
- Rowan (D. J.), Luminous Boreal Clouds, 192, 264
- Rowland (Prof.), Photographic Map of the Normal Solar Spectrum, 490
- Royal Academy Dinner, Prof. Stokes at the, 13
- Royal Agricultural College, Cirencester, Operations at, 14
- Royal Asiatic Society, 626, 628
- Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland, History of, Sir Chas. A. Cameron, 384
- Royal Geographical Society, 85, 604; Proceedings of, 372
- Royal Geographical Society of Vienna, Mittheilungen of the, 372
- Royal Institution, 181; Sir H. E. Roscoe, F.R.S., on Coal-Tar Industry, 111; H. Grubb, F.R.S., on Telescopic Objectives and Mirrors, 85
- Royal Irish Academy, 606; Transactions, vol. xxviii., Science, 465
- Royal Meteorological Society, 21, 94, 124, 187
- Royal Microscopical Society, 162, 235
- Royal Observatory, Visitation of the, 122
- Royal Society, 20, 37, 68, 94, 115, 135, 159, 186, 208, 251, 305; Soirée, 57; Conversazione, 153
- Royal Society of New South Wales, 462, 489, 587
- Royal Society of Queensland, 397, 581
- Royal Society of Tasmania, 581
- Royal Victoria Hall, Science Classes at the, 500
- Royal Zoological Society, Ireland, 601
- Rücker (A. W., F.R.S.), Critical Curvature of Liquid Surfaces of Resolution, 510
- Rugby School Natural History Society, 175
- Rugby School, Reminiscences of, W. H. Bloxam, 175
- Rule, Ampère's, L. Cumming, 192; Geo. M. Minchin, 193; H. G. Madan, 217
- Runic Crosses, Celtic and German Designs on, Prof. W. B. Dawkins on, 608
- Russell (H. C.), Local Variations and Vibrations of the Earth's Surface, 489
- Russell (Israel C.), What is a Glacier?, 243
- Russell (Dr. W. J., F.R.S.) and W. J. Lapraik, on Absorption-Spectra of Uranium Salts, 510
- Russia: Bolide seen in, 60; M. Krendowsky on Hydracnids of Southern Russia, 67; Science in, 67; Vegetable Zones of the Caucasus, M. Smirnof, 85; Geographical and Statistical Dictionary of the Russian Empire, M. P. Semenov, 93; Medals of the Russian Geographical Society, 129, 156; Appendix to the Russian Gazetteer, P. P. Semenov, 157; Annual Movement of the Barometer in Central Russia, General A. de Tillo, 516; Glaciers in, M. Nikitin, 604; F. M. von Waldeck on, 616
- Rutley (Frank), Alterations induced by Heat in certain Vitreous Rocks, 137; on some Volcanic Rocks from Cornwall, 210
- Ruttan (R. F., M.D.), on Derivatives of Tolidine and Azotolidine Dyes, 511
- Rysselberghe (F. van), Telephoning at Great Distances, 355
- Saccharimeter for White Light, Th. and A. Duboscq, 378
- Sagittæ, 10, 203
- St. Andrews Marine Laboratory, Researches at, 483
- St. Clair (G.), Dragon Sacrifices at the Vernal Equinox, 608
- St. Petersburg Academy of Sciences, 155; Ethnological Exhibition at, 626
- Saint-Remy (M. G.), Nerve-Centres in the Arachnidæ, 540
- Saint-Venant (M. de), the Resistance of Fluids, 307
- Sakalava and Hova Skulls, M. Trucy, 185
- Saleijer, Island of, Herr Engelhard on, 371
- Salinity and Temperature, Tidal Variations of, in Forth Estuary, Dr. H. R. Mill and J. T. Morison, 187
- Salivary Glands, on the Structure of Mucou, J. N. Langley, F.R.S., 208
- Salmon (Dr. E.), Germ-Diseases, 560
- Salmon, Canadian, at the Colonial and Indian Exhibition, 501
- Salmon-Fry: in the Dee, 84; for the River Lea, 130; and the Severn Fishery Board, 130
- Salmonidæ, Replenishing the Thames with, 109
- Salt-Solutions, Vapour-Pressures and Refractive Indices of, 506
- Samarskite, on the Presence of a New Element in, W. Crookes, 160, 212
- Sanatorium, West Indian, and Guide to Barbados, Rev. J. H. Sutton Moxly, 168
- Sander (F.), Orchids, 541

- Sandrucci (Prof. A.): on the Crepuscular Lights following the Krakatō Eruption, 46; Real Atomic Heat, 159
- Sandy Hook and Coney Island, Earthquake at, 153
- Sanitary Convention at Howell, Michigan, 554
- Sanitary Institute of Great Britain, Congress of, at York, 499
- Sanitary Science, Recent Advances in, 196
- Saporta (M. G. de), on the Real Position to be assigned to the Fossil Flora of Aix, in Provence, 260
- Satellite, Black Transit of Jupiter's Fourth, E. E. Barnard, 202
- Satellite, Tidal Friction and the Evolution of a, James Nolan, 286; Prof. G. H. Darwin, F.R.S., 287
- Satellites of Jupiter, Dom Lamey, 187
- Satellites, the Inner, of Saturn, Prof. Asaph Hall, 490
- Saturated Vapours, on the Pressure of, above Liquid and above Solid Substances, W. Fischer, 402
- Saturated Vapours, Specific Volume of, and Mechanical Equivalent of Heat, A. Perot, 188
- Saturn, Inner Satellites of, Prof. Asaph Hall, 490
- Saunders (Mr.), Larvæ of Melœ, 306
- Savage, Life-History of a, Rev. G. Brown, 609
- Scarlatina, Milk, Dr. Klein, 471
- Scarlet Fever, Etiology of, 213
- Scheibler (Prof.), New Method of obtaining a Product rich in Phosphorus from the Crude Slag, 404
- Scheibler (C.), Strontium Dihydrate, 492
- Schliemann (Dr. Henry), Prehistoric Palace of the Kings of Tiryns, 218
- Schlesing (Th.), Ammonia present in the Ground, 140; on the Quantitative Analysis of Ammonia, 355
- Schnetzler (Prof.), Cultivation of Ramie or China Grass at Lausanne, 530
- School, Infant, Management, Sarah J. Hale, 215
- Schøyen (Herr), on "Krog" or Barley-Pest in Norway, 39
- Schriften der Physicalische-Oekonomischen Gesellschaft zu Königsberg, 563
- Schröder (Th.), Influence of Temperature upon Elastic Reaction, 402
- Schulhof's Researches on the Orbit of Comet 1873 VII., Prof. Weiss, 278
- Schulz (J. F. H.), Solar Physics, 620
- Schwarka (Lieut.), Proposed Expedition to Alaska, 226, 500
- Schweinfurth (Dr. G.): on Kew Gardens, 490, 596; Life-Duration of Northern Settlers in Egypt, 529; Europe's Mission and Prospects in Central Africa, 605
- Schwerin (Baron): on the November Meteor-Stream, 60; Congo Explorations, 61
- Schwester Fröhlich Stiftung, Donations and Pensions Granted from the Funds of this Charity, 323
- Schyzomycete Organisms, Relation of Cholera to, D. D. Cunningham, 75
- Science: American Men of, 348; Causeries Scientifiques, H. Vivarez, 494; Classes at the Royal Victoria Hall, 500; Science for the Masses, Mr. R. J. More on, 458; Mathematical and Physical Sciences, Maximilien Marie, 518; Science in New South Wales, 303; Position of, in Colonial Education, W. Lant Carpenter, 174; in Russia, 67; Recent Advances in Sanitary Science, 196; Teaching of, in Elementary Schools, 506; Science and Art Department Examination in Chemistry, 294; Scientific Central Establishment, Urgency of, Prof. His, 605; Scientific Character of the Age, Dr. W. Siemens, 605; Scientific Development of the Coal-Tar Colour Industry, Prof. R. Meldola, F.R.S., 324; Scientific Knowledge and English Fisheries, Memorandum to Board of Trade on, 179; Scientific Memoirs by Medical Officers of the Army of India, B. Simpson, M.D., E. Klein, 75; Scientific Nomenclature, G. M. Minchin, 76; G. Griffith, 122; Scientific Research endowed by Paul von Kitter, 577; Scientific Results of the Second Yarkand Mission, based upon the Collections and Notes of the late Dr. F. Stoliczka, Araneida, Rev. O. P. Cambridge, 120; British Museum Catalogue of Learned and Scientific Societies, 499; Congress of French Scientific Societies, 13; Scientific Societies in Germany, Herr Virchow, 605; Scientific Society for Middlesex, 83
- SCIENTIFIC WORTHIES: JOHN COUCH ADAMS, F.R.S., 565
- Slater (Dr. P. L., F.R.S.), Mammals of Central America, 615
- Scopelus mülleri*, F. Day, 57
- Scott (Miss), Binomial Equation $x^2 - 1 = 0$, 521
- Scott (R. H., F.R.S.) and R. H. Curtis, Harmonic Analyser at the Meteorological Office, 135
- Scott (R. H., F.R.S.), the Squall of January 13, 1886, 187
- Scott (W. B.), New Forms of Dinocerata, 68
- Scottish Geographical Magazine, 372, 557
- Scottish Meteorological Society, 276; Report of, 460
- Scrobicularia Bed Containing Human Bones in Newton Abbot, W. Pengelly, F.R.S., 513
- Scrofula and Tuberculosis in Guinea-Pigs, S. Arloing, 564
- Sea-Disturbances near Stonehaven, 108
- Seaports of India and Ceylon in the Fifteenth Century, Mr. Phillips, 399
- Seaweeds, Shells, and Fossils, Peter Gray, A.B.S., and B. B. Woodward, 28
- Sedgwick Museum, Cambridge, 130
- Sedimentary Groups in the North-West of France, Observations on the Oldest, M. Hébert, 331, 355, 380
- Seeböhm (Henry), on Dr. G. J. Romanes' Physiological Selection, &c., 537
- Seeing-Power of Rabbits after Excision of Sphere of Vision, Prof. Christiani, 164
- Seeland, in Denmark, Devastation by May-bugs of, 277
- Seeley (H. G., F.R.S.), Freshwater Fishes of Europe, 569
- Seine, Deepening the, 501
- Seismology, Chair of, in University of Japan, 130; Prof. J. A. Ewing, on Seismology in Japan, 195; Seismological Society of Japan, 434; an Earthquake Invention, Prof. John Milne, 193; Earthquakes of North and South America, Prof. Rockwood, Jun., 322; Earthquake-Recorders for Use in Observatories, Prof. J. A. Ewing, 343
- Sekiya (S. K.), Earthquake in Japan, 553
- Selection, Physiological, an Additional Suggestion on the Origin of Species, Dr. Geo. J. Romanes, F.R.S., 314, 336, 362
- Selection, Theory of, Importance of Sexual Reproduction for the, Dr. A. Weismann, H. N. Moseley, 629
- Semenoff (M. P.), Geographical and Statistical Dictionary of the Russian Empire, 93
- Semenoff (P. P.), Appendix to Russian Gazetteer, 157
- Semmola, Mariano, Paralytic Ataxia of the Heart, 491
- Sens des Couleurs chez Homère, Dr. Alb. de Keersmaecker, I
- Sense of Smell, G. Henslow, 572
- Sense-Formulæ, Karl Exner, 354
- Severe Weather of the Past Winter, 1885-86, C. Harding, 124
- Sewer Fishery Board and Salmon-Fry, 130
- Sextant, Invention of the, Dr. J. L. E. Dreyer, 490
- Sexual Reproduction, Importance of, for the Theory of Selection, Dr. A. Weismann, H. N. Moseley, 629
- Shadow, Peculiar, of Adam's Peak, Ceylon, at Sunrise, Hon. R. Abercromby, 509
- Shanghai, Typhoon Observations at Sicawei Observatory, 578
- Sharp (Dr.), Larvæ of Melœ, 306
- Sharpe (Prof. R. Bowdler): A.O.U. Code and Check-List of North American Birds, 169; Mr. H. O. Forbes's Expedition to New Guinea, 340; Trochilidæ, J. Gould, 602
- Sheep's Wool, Soap from the Grease of, 530
- Shell-Work, American, Miss Buckland, 187
- Shells, Seaweeds, and Fossils, P. Gray, A.B.S., and B. B. Woodward, 28
- Sherman (O. T.), Note on the Spectrum of Comet ϵ 1886, 402
- Shida (M.), Earth Currents, 434
- Shooting-Stars, Meteorites, Meteors, and, Prof. H. A. Newton, 532
- Shores, Lake, Topographic Features of, G. K. Gilbert, 269
- Shropshire, on some Derived Fragments in the Longmynd and Newer Archean Rocks of, Dr. Chas. Callaway, 258
- Shrubsole (W. H.): Fishermen's Foul Water, 168; Actinotrocha of the British Coasts, 439
- Siberia: M. Goudatti in, 41; Drying up of Siberian Lakes, M. Yadrintseff, 329
- Sidgwick (H.), Outlines of History of Ethics, 613
- Siemens (F.): Dissociation Temperatures with Reference to Pyrotechnical Questions, 64; Combustion, 576
- Siemens (Dr. Werner), Scientific Character of the Age, 605
- Sierra Nevada, J. Le Conte, 539
- Sign-Numbers in Use among the Masai, J. Thomson, 522
- Signs, Deafness and, Dr. Hyde Clarke, 265
- Sikkim Himalaya, Lepidoptera of the, H. J. Elwes, 597
- Silica in Igneous Rock, Method of Estimating, J. H. Payer, 513
- Silicates of Alumina, Potassa, and Soda, A. Gorgeu, 96
- Silicon in Foundry Iron, F. Gautier, 576
- Silicon, Phosphorus, &c., Elimination of, in the Basic Open-Hearth Process, F. W. Harbord, 576

- Silk Cultivation in India, 14
 Silurian Rocks of North Wales, Prof. T. McKenny Hughes, M.A., 512
 Silver-Blue Cloudlets again, Prof. C. Piazzi Smyth, 311
 Simpson (B., M.D.), Scientific Memoirs by Medical Officers of the Army of India, E. Klein, 75
 Singular Case, Prof. Henry H. Giglioli, 313
 Sirius, Companion of, Prof. Young, 176
 Sjögren (Dr. H.), Mud Volcanoes near Baku, 464
 Skin, Experiments for Ascertaining the Influence of the Nerves on the, Dr. Joseph, 332
 Skin, Black, Flinders-Petrie on, F. C. J. Spurrell, 76
 Skulls, Hova and Salakava, M. Trucy, 185
 Slater (J. W.), Origin of Colours in Insects, 70
 Smell, Sense of, Arthur Mitchell, 521; G. Henslow, 572
 Smeru, Eruption of Volcano at, 14
 Smirnof (M.), Vegetable Zones of the Caucasus, 85
 Smith (E. G.), Pseudomorphs of Limonite after Pyrite, 158
 Smith (Hamilton, Jun.), on Wrought-Iron Conduit Pipes, 62
 Smith (Percy), Ascent of Tarawera, 544
 Smithsonian List of Foreign Correspondents, 397; List of Institutions in the United States receiving the Smithsonian Publications, 397; Smithsonian Reports, Prof. Barker on the Progress of Physics, Prof. E. S. Dana on the Progress of Mineralogy, 370
 Smoke-Abatement Institution, National, E. White Wallis, 203
 Smyrna, Chios, &c., Earthquakes at, 130
 Smyth (Prof. C. Piazzi), Flora of South Africa, 99; the Silver-Blue Cloudlets again, 311
 Snake, Black, containing 109 Young Ones, Capture in Tasmania of, 201
 Snakes, Mimicry in, W. H. Tooke, 547; A. B. Meyer, 596
 Snow: on the Form of Mole-Hills thrown up under, Prof. Thos. McKenny Hughes, F.R.S., 3; Permanently Frozen, Depth of, in Polar Regions, 485
 Snowfall (Himalayan), Blanford on the, 201
 Soap from Grease of Sheep's Wool, 530
 Society of Arts, Medals of, 129
 Sohnke (L.), Electrification of Ice by Water Friction, 462
 Solar Activity during the First Half of 1886, 278
 Solar Corona, Photography of the, W. Huggins, F.R.S., 469; A. A. Common, F.R.S., 470
 Solar Eclipse, Total, August 28-29, 1886, 272
 Solar Halo, T. H. Tizard, 168; and Sun Pillar seen on June 5, 1886, F. A. Bellamy, 193
 Solar Meteorology, Signor Tacchini, 194
 Solar Physics, J. F. H. Schulz, 620
 Solar Radiation, recording Direct Intensity of, 477
 Solar Spots and Faculae, J. Delauney, 564
 Solar System: Spectroscopic Determination of the Motion of, in Space, 131; Motion of, through Space, M. P. Ubaghs, 158
 Soleillet (P.), Death of, 490
 Solomon Islands, on the Mode of Formation of the Coral Reefs of the, Dr. H. B. Guppy, 307; H. B. Guppy's Proposed Work on the Solomon Islands and their Natives, 370
 Solution, Laws of, W. Durham, 263, 468
 Solutions, W. Alexejew, 355; Certain Physical Constants of, 506
 Somerset, West, Lower and Middle Devonian in, W. E. Ussher, 513
 Sommier's Expedition to Lapland and Finland, 248
 Sorby (Dr. H. C., F.R.S.), Microscopical Structure of Steel, 63
 South Georgia, Vegetation of, W. B. Hemsley, 106
 Species Making, Devonian Lamellibranchiata and, H. S. Williams, 539
 Species, Origin of, Physiological Selection, an Additional Suggestion on the, Dr. Geo. J. Romanes, F.R.S., 314, 336, 360, 362, 407, 439, 545; Prof. Darwin, F.R.S., 407, 468; A. R. Wallace, 467; J. H. A. Jenner, 468; F. Evershed, 468; E. Catchpool, 617
 Spectrum Analysis: M. Janssen's Experiments in Spectroscopic Analysis, 38; M. Trépiéd on the Spectrum of Fabry's Comet, 40; a New Spectrometer, J. A. Steggall, 92; Spectroscopic Determination of the Motion of the Solar System in Space, 131; New Elements in Gadolinite and Samarskite detected Spectroscopically, W. Crookes, F.R.S., 160; Absorption-Spectrum of Oxygen, M. Janssen, 176, 187; Solar Spectrum, Drs. Müller and Kempf, 176; the Ultra-Violet Spectrum of Cadmium, Louis Bell, 208; on a Method of Distinguishing Rays of Solar from those of Terrestrial Origin, Prof. Cornu, 210; Further Discussion of the Sunspot-Spectra Observations made at Kensington, J. Norman Lockyer, F.R.S., 251; Absorption-Spectrum of Didymium, William Crookes, F.R.S., 266; M. Janssen's Researches on Influence of Gases on the Rays of the Spectrum, 299; Spectrum of Comet ϵ 1886, O. T. Sherman, 402; Spectrum of the Negative Pole of Nitrogen, M. H. Deslandres, 380; Photographs of Stellar Spectra, Exhibiting Bright Lines, 439; Photographs of Stellar Spectra, E. C. Pickering, 569; Prof. Rowland's Photographic Map of the Normal Solar Spectrum, 490; Wave-Length Tables of Spectra of Elements, 506; Absorption-Spectra of Uranium Salts, Dr. W. J. Russell, F.R.S., and W. J. LaPraik, 510; Thollon's Map of the Solar Spectrum, 579; Fractionation of Yttria, W. Crookes, F.R.S., 584
 Speech, Western, Arabic Analogues in, E. M. Clerke, 578
 Spencer (W. B.), Parietal Eye of Hatteria, 33
 Spoerer (Dr.), Solar Spots and Protuberances, M. Faye, 588
 Sponges, Nervous System of, Dr. R. von Lendenfeld, 538
 Sprengel (Dr.), on Panclastite, 32
 Squall of January 13, 1886, R. H. Scott, F.R.S., 187
 Srinagar, Cashmere, Earthquake at, 627
 Stamens, Superimposed, Thos. Meehan, 17
 Standard Measures, Dr. Pernet on, 22
 Starfish, Abnormal, Prof. W. A. Herdman, 596
 Stars: Binary Star α Centauri, 61; Binary Star τ Cygni, J. E. Gore, 603; Binary Star γ Coronæ Australis, H. C. Wilson, 176; Binary Star Ω , 234, 459; Observatory Work at Yale College, 84; Stars with Remarkable Spectra, 85; Catalogue of Comparison Stars, 110; Variable Stars, 111, 132, 156, 177, 435, 459, 491, 502, 532, 556, 580, 604, 628; M. Espin, 110; Suspected New Variable Star, 459; Occultations of Stars by the Moon, 111, 132, 156, 435, 459, 491, 532, 556, 579; Telegraphic Longitude Determinations in India, 131; Zone Observations of the Astronomische Gesellschaft, 131; Prof. Holden and the Astronomische Gesellschaft, 490; Publication der Astronomischen Gesellschaft, Herr Romberg, 556; Apparent Oscillation of, H. de Parville, 163; Photographs of Stellar Spectra, E. C. Pickering, 439, 569; Photographic Determinations of Stellar Positions, Dr. B. A. Gould, 502, 560; Heliometric Observations of the Pleiades, Dr. Elkin, 502, 531; Gore's Nova Orionis, T. E. Espin, 502; Stellar Photometry, Mr. Chandler, 531; Personal Equation in Observations of Double Stars, M. Bigourdan, 555; ι Sagittæ, S. C. Chandler, 604; Distribution of, in Schönfeld's Durchmusterung, 627; Sun and Stars, J. Norman Lockyer, F.R.S., 41, 205, 227, 280
 Start (T. W. K.), Exercises on Mensuration, 494
 Statics with Relation to Physics, G. M. Minchin, Major Allan Cunningham, 165
 Stationary Waves in Flowing Water, Sir William Thomson, F.R.S., 507
 Steam, the Electricity of, M. Palmieri, 277
 Steel: Steel Wire, Dr. J. Percy, 62; Blow-holes in Steel, J. Head, 62; Endurance of Steel Rails, F. W. Webb, 63; Microscopical Structure of, Dr. H. C. Sorby, F.R.S., 63; Production of Soft Steel in a New Sort of Fixed Converter, 512; Casting Chains in Solid Steel, F. Gautier, 576; Strain-Effect of Sudden Cooling in Steel and Glass, Barus and Strouhal, 208
 Steggall (J. E. A.), a New Spectrometer, 92
 Stejneger (Dr. Leonhard): Explorations in Behring Straits, 15; Results of Ornithological Explorations in the Commander Islands and Kamchatka, 323; Ornithological Explorations in Commander Islands and Kamchatka, 619
 Stellar Photography, Researches in, Rev. Prof. Pritchard, F.R.S., 305
 Stellar Spectra, Draper Memorial Photographs of, E. C. Pickering, 439
 Stenger (Fr.), Phenomena of Fluorescence, 355
 Stephens (Prof.), Recent Eruptions in the Taupo Zone, New Zealand, 379
 Stephenson (David), Death of, 274
 Steppes (the South Russian), Prof. Beketoff on, 226
 Stereoscope, New Form of, A. Stroh, 68
 Sternberg (Dr.), *Micrococcus pasteurii*, 162; Experiments with Hydrophobia Virus, 74
 Stevenson (J.), Hymenomyces Britannici—British Fungi, 97
 Stewart (Prof. Balfour, F.R.S.), Madras Magnetical Observations, 3; on Terrestrial Magnetism, F. S. Trouton, 53
 Stewart (T.), Rainfall of the Cape Colony, 573
 Stinging-Nettle, the Poison of the, A. W. Bennett, 53

- Stirling (James), Glaciation in the Australian Alps, 307
 Stockholm: Academy of Sciences, 116, 564; Proposed Aquarium and Winter Garden at, 153; Geological Society, 164, 404, 464; Observatory, 277
 Stokes (Prof. G. G., F.R.S.), on Science and Art at the Royal Academy Dinner, 13
 Stoliczka (Dr. F.), Scientific Results of Second Yarkand Mission, Araneida, Rev. O. P. Cambridge, 120
 Stone Age, Grave of, at Crécy-sur-Morin, A. Thieullen, 636
 Stone Age at Kazan, the, MM. Stuckenber and Vysotski, 277
 Stone Age in the Malay Peninsula, A. Hale, 53
 Stone Age and Pottery, M. Martel on, 38
 Stone Slab with Drawing of the Great Bear found in Russia, 434
 Stonehaven Sea Disturbances near, 108
 Stonyhurst, Flora of, 201
 Storms, Law of, W. H. Rosser, 594
 Strachan (R.), Meteor (June 13), 143
 Strahan (Aubrey), Glaciation of South Lancashire, Cheshire, and the Welsh Border, 162; Notes on the Relations of the Lincolnshire Carstone, 258
 Strain-Effect of Sudden Cooling in Glass and Steel, C. Barus and V. Strouhal, 208, 539
 Straits Settlements, the Races of the, Mr. Swettenham, 347
 Strasburg Observatory, 247
 Stress and Strain, Influence of, on the Physical Properties of Matter, H. Tomlinson, 69, 115
 Stroh (A.), a New Form of Stereoscope, 68
 Strontium Dihydrate, C. Scheibler, 492
 Strouhal (V.) and C. Barus, Strain-Effect of Sudden Cooling on Glass and Steel, 208, 539
 Structure of *Lingula pyramidata*, Dr. H. G. Beyer, 17
 Stschesglajeff (W.), Electro-Magnetic Rotation of the Plane of Polarisation in Chloride of Iron, 355
 Stuckenber and Vysotski, the Stone Age at Kazan, 277
 Submarine Disturbances, 458
 Súdán, Native Tribes of, Sir Charles Wilson, 608
 Sugars, M. Berthelot, 563
 Summer Isobars, Winds and Cloudiness on the Atlantic, L. T. de Bort, 188
 Sun: Movements on the Surface, 54; Solar Spectrum, M. Janssen, 176; Drs. Müller and Kempf, 176; Thollon's Map of the Solar Spectrum, 579; Solar Eclipse, August 29, 432; Eclipse Expedition, August 1886, 437; Grenada Eclipse Expedition, August 29, 441, 469, 497; Photography of the Solar Corona, W. Huggins, F.R.S., 469; A. A. Common, F.R.S., 470; Prof. Rowland's Photographic Map of the Normal Solar Spectrum, 490; Photographic Observations in Algiers, 576; Origin of the Fraunhofer Rays, Ch. Fievez, 562; Halo prior to Storm, J. H. Kinahan, 596; Mock Sun, Sir W. J. Herschel, 289, 336; Robert H. F. Rippon, 361; Solar Halo and Sun-Pillar, seen on June 5, 1886, F. A. Bellamy, 193; Sun and Stars, J. Norman Lockyer, F.R.S., 41, 204, 227, 280; Red Sunsets and Volcanic Eruptions, Prof. S. Newcomb, F.R.S., 340; Prof. A. Riccio, 386; Sunspots and Prices of Indian Food-Grains, F. Chambers, 100; Sunspot-Spectra Observations made at Kensington, Furthur Discussion of the, J. Norman Lockyer, F.R.S., 251; Spots and Facule, J. Delauney, 564; Solar Spots and Protuberances, Dr. Spoerer, M. Faye, 588
 Sunday Opening of Museums, &c.: Sir H. Roscoe on, 83; in New York, 108
 Sunday Society, Annual Meeting of, 83
 Superimposed Stamens, Thomas Meehan, 17
 Surface-Tension of Liquids, on Measuring the, W. F. Magie, 46
 Surface Subsidence caused by Lateral Coal-Mining, W. Benton, 514
 Surgery, a Manual of, Frederick Treves, 383
 Surveys, Ordnance and Admiralty, Proposed Combination of, 506
 Svedmark (Dr. E.), Map of Roslagen District, 464
 Sweden: Influence of Forests on the Climate of, 53; Centenary of Academy of Science, 59; Swedish University of Sciences, 201; the Crown Forests of, 202; Valuable Acquisitions to the Swedish National Museum, 300; Extraction of Tannic Matter from Swedish Species of Pine, Dr. Laudin, 371
 Swettenham (Mr.), on the Races of the Straits Settlements, 347
 Swiss Geographical Societies, Annual Meeting of the Association of, 398
 Swiss Lakes, Soundings of, 245
 Swiss Society of Natural Sciences, 373
 Switzerland, Prof. J. J. Egli on, 616
 Sydney: Australian Museum Report, 626; Linnean Society of New South Wales, 95, 307, 379, 580, 611, 635; Royal Society of New South Wales, 331, 355, 462, 587; Sydney University Commemoration, 275
 Sylvester (Prof. J. J., F.R.S.): Differential Equation to a Curve of any Order, 365, 403; Lectures on the Theory of Reciprocants, 521
 Sympathetic Vibrations of Jets, A. Bell, 138
 Tacchini (Signor), Solar Meteorology, 194
 Tafel (J.), Preparation of Primary Amines, 492
 Tait (Prof. P. G.): the Thomson Effect, 120; Prof. J. D. Everett, F.R.S., 75; Effect of External Forces on a System of Colliding Spheres, 307
 Tangent Galvanometer, Prof. G. C. Foster, F.R.S., 546; J. Rennie, 594
 Tannic Matter, Extraction of, from Swedish Species of Pine, Dr. Laudin, 371
 Tappenbeck (Lieut.), the Congo Region, 399
 Tarawera, New Zealand: Volcanic Disturbances at, 153; Ascent of, Percy Smith, 544
 Tasmania: Capture of Black Snake containing 109 Young Ones, 201; Royal Society of, 581
 Tassel (Mr. van), the Largest Balloon in the World constructed by, 371
 Taste: Sense of, J. B. Haycraft, 515; Unpleasant, as a Protection for Insects, E. B. Poulton, 537
 Tau Cross on Badge of Medicine-Man of the Queen Charlotte Isles, R. G. Haliburton, 610
 Taupo Zone, New Zealand, Recent Eruptions in the, Prof. Stephens, 379
 Taurids, the September, W. F. Denning, 546
 Taylor (F. C.), Do Migratory-Birds return to their Old Haunts?, 53
 Taylor (Mr. G.), Aborigines of Formosa, 156, 602
 Taylor (Dr. J. E.), Our Island Continent, a Naturalist's Holiday in Australia, 158
 Taylor (J.), Losses in the Bahamas, 489
 Technical College, Finsbury Lectures, 626
 Technical Education: Lord Dufferin on, 370; in the United States, 15; in Bombay, 529
 Technical Schools, University College, Nottingham, 300
 Tegræus (F.), Glacial Formations in Gothland, 164
 Telegraph, the Optical, in Algeria, 277
 Telegraphic Communication between Seoul and Peking, 397
 Telegraphing with Trains in Motion, Edison's System of, 201
 Telegraphy, Submarine, S. Raineri, 628
 Telegraphy *v.* Telephony, Dr. Wietlisbach, 530
 Teleky (Count Samuel), Central African Expedition, 61
 Telephone, on a New Application of the, for the Measurement of Electrical Resistance, Dr. Pringsheim, 308
 Telephoning at Great Distances, F. van Rysselberghe, 355
 Telephony *v.* Telegraphy, Dr. Wietlisbach, 530
 Telescopes, Reflecting, Construction of, H. F. Madsen, 463
 Telescopic Objectives and Mirrors, their Preparation and Testing, Howard Grubb, F.R.S., 85
 Telescopy: the 36-inch Objective Contract, 274
 Telluric Currents, J. J. Landerer, 492
 Temperature: Lunar Surface and its, Capt. John Ericsson, 248; the Persistent Low, Chas. Harding, 340; Influence of, upon Elastic Reaction, Th. Schröder, 402; Temperature Observations at the Lake Superior Copper-Mines, H. A. Wheeler, 402; Temperature of Water in Firth of Clyde, Dr. H. R. Mill, 461; J. T. Morison, 509; Apparatus for Maintaining Constant Temperatures up to 100° C., Dr. G. H. Bailey, 512; English Temperatures, C. Harding, 552; Temperatures of Vienna Forest, Prof. Hann, 603; of Bed of Oceanic Basins, M. Faye, 612; Tidal Variations of Temperature and Salinity in the Forth Estuary, Dr. H. R. Mill and J. T. Morison, 187; Temperatures and Critical Pressures of some Vapours in Liquid, C. Vincent and J. Chappuis, 380
 Temple (Capt. R. C.), on Folk-Lore and its Terminology, 38; Folk-Lore of North-Western India, 577
 Templeton, W., Practical Mechanic's Companion, 28
 Tenth Anniversary of the Johns Hopkins University, 349
 Terby (M.), "Canals" of Mars, 110
 Tercentenary Potato Exhibition, 601
 Terre des Merveilles, J. Leclercq, 545
 Testacella, Habits of, E. B. Poulton, 618

- Teverone Waterfall, Dynamos worked by, 489
 Thames, Fish from Kew for the, 38; Replenishing with Salmonidae, 109
 Théel (Hjalmar) and Prof. W. A. Herdman, Zoological Results of the *Challenger* Expedition, 437
 Thermal Properties of Ethyl Oxide, W. Ramsay, Ph.D., and Sydney Young, D.Sc., 94
 Thermic Instruments, New Registering, Prof. Filippo Artimini, 355
 Thermo-Dynamical Relations, Prof. W. Ramsay and Dr. S. Young, 138
 Thermo-Electric Phenomenon in Connection with Prof. Balfour Stewart's Paper on Terrestrial Magnetism, F. S. Trouton, 53
 Thermo-Electric Properties of Electrolytes, W. Donle, 462
 Thermometer, Immisch's, 234; G. M. Whipple, 239
 Thermostats, Recent, Dr. Pernet on, 48
 Thin Plates, Colours of, Right Hon. Lord Rayleigh, 462
 Thollon's Map of the Solar Spectrum, 579
 Thompson (Rev. Gordon), the Microscope as a Refractometer, 217
 Thompson (Prof. S. P.): a Mode of Driving Electric Tuning-Forks, 283; on the Formulæ of the Electro-Magnet of the Dynamo, 283
 Thomson (Capt. F. T., R.N.), and the *Challenger* Expedition, 437
 Thomson (J.), Sign-numbers in Use among the Masai, 522
 Thomson (Sir William, F.R.S.): Capillary Attraction, 270, 290, 366; Stationary Waves in Flowing Water, 507
 Thomson (W.), on a New Apparatus for Readily Determining the Calorimetric Value of Fuel and Organic Compounds, 512
 Thomson Effect, Prof. P. G. Tait, 75, 120; Prof. J. D. Everett, 75, 143
 Thornton (Dr.) and the Fauna of the Madras Presidency, 174
 Thothes III., Lists of, M. Maspero, 70
 Thymol and Naphthalene, Solidification of, F. M. Raoult, 163
 Tibet, Indian Expedition to, 41
 Tidal Friction and the Evolution of a Satellite, James Nolan, 286; Prof. G. H. Darwin, F.R.S., 287
 Tidal Observations in Canada, 479
 Tidal Observations, Harmonic Analysis of, 478
 Tidal Variations of Salinity and Temperature in Forth Estuary, Dr. H. R. Mill and J. T. Morison, 187
 Tidal Wave, Atmospheric Pressure and, Capt. W. N. Greenwood, F.R. Met. Soc., 187
 Tides, English Channel, 479
 Tilden (Prof. W. A.), British Association, Section B, Discussion on the Nature of Solution, 389
 Tillo (General A. de), on the Annual Movement of the Barometer in Central Russia, 516
 Time Reform in Japan, D. Kikuchi, 469
 Time, Variations of the Climate in the Course of, Prof. A. Blytt, 220, 239
 Timiriæzeff (C.), Chlorophyll, 52
 Tin: on the Separation of Antimony from, M. Ad. Carnot, 332; Deposits of, in New South Wales, S. H. Cox, 587
 Tirant (Dr.), Odoriferous Woods of Cochin China, 245
 Tyrns, Recent Discoveries at, Dr. Henry Schliemann, Dr. William Dörpfeld, 218
 Tissandier (Gaston), Aerial Photography, 347
 Tisserand (F.), Planetary Perturbations, 463
 Tissues, Living, Influence of Anæsthetic Vapours on, R. Dubois, 163
 Tizard (T. H.), Solar Halo, 168
 Todd (David P.), Power in Laboratories, 126
 Toepler (A.), Lecture-Experiments on Waves, 402
 Tokio: Chemical Society of, 175; College of Engineering, and University of, 458; University of, Presentation to Prof. Alexander, 544
 Tomlinson (H.): Influence of Stress and Strain on the Physical Properties of Matter, 68; Effect of Magnetisation on the Elasticity and Internal Friction of Metals, 115; on certain Sources of Error in Connection with Experiments on Torsional Vibrations, 283
 Tomsk, Siberia, University at, 153
 Tones, Action of, on Water-Jets, C. Baur, 22
 Tonquin, Exploration of Red River, 111
 Tonquinese Academy, M. Bert and the, 458
 Tooke (W. H.), on the Manatee, 468
 Topinard (M.), on the Cephalic Index, 379
 Topley (W.): Earthquakes in the United States, 470; and C. E. De Rance, Erosion of Coasts of England and Wales, 481
 Topographic Features of Lake Shores, G. K. Gilbert, 269
 Tornaria and Actinotrocha of the British Coasts, J. T. Cunningham, 361
 Torricelli, Plano-Convex Lens by, M. Govi, 491
 Torsional Vibrations, on certain Sources of Error in Connection with Experiments on, Herbert Tomlinson, 283
 Tortoises and Frogs, 155
 Tourmaline, on the Pyro-electricity of, E. Riecke, 354
 Training-School for Kindergartners, Lectures in, E. P. Peabody, 494
 Trains in Motion, Edison's System of Telegraphing with, 201
 Transactions of the Norfolk and Norwich Naturalists' Society, 202
 Transactions and Proceedings of the New Zealand Institute, 580
 Transcaspian Fauna, 305
 Transcaspian Region, Herr Radde in, 41
 Transfer-Resistance, Relation of, to the Molecular Weight and Chemical Composition of Electrolytes, G. Gore, LL.D., F.R.S., 94
 Transit, Black, of Jupiter's Fourth Satellite, E. E. Barnard, 202
 Transmission of Energy, Electric, Gisbert Kapp, Prof. John Perry, F.R.S., 285
 Transmission of Force, M. Marcel Deprez's Experiments relating to the, between Creil and Paris, M. Maurice Lévy, 356
 Transportable Electric Lighthouse, M. Beduwe's, 501
 Trebeck (P. N.), Mount Wilson and its Ferns, 307
 Trécul (M. A.), Leaves of the Cruciferae, 115
 Tregear (Edward), the Aryan Maori, 286
 Treglohan (T. P.), Frictional Electricity, 142
 Tremblement de Terre du 5 Septembre, Dr. F. A. Forel, 469
 Trent Basin, Pleistocene Succession of the, R. M. Deeley, F.G.S., 139
 Trépiéd (M.), on the Spectrum of Fabry's Comet, 40
 Treub (M.), Lycopods, F. A. Bower, 145
 Treves (Frederick), a Manual of Surgery, 383
 Trewend's Encyclopædia of Natural Sciences, 277
 Trimén (Dr. H.), Report on Botanic Gardens of Ceylon, 60; Flora of Ceylon, especially as affected by Climate, 537
 Triple-Expansion Marine Engines, R. Wylie, 625
 Tripp (Mr.), on South Africa, 41
 Trochilidæ, J. Gould, Bowdler Sharpe, 602
 Trost (L.) and L. Ouvrard, on some Double Phosphates of Thorium and Potassium, or of Zirconium and Potassium, 211
 Tropical Fruits, D. Morris, 316
 Trouessart (E. L.), Microbes, Ferments, and Moulds, 239
 Trout, Migratory Instincts of, 246; Hybrid, at the South Kensington Aquarium, 84
 Trouton (F. S.), on Prof. B. Stewart's Paper on Terrestrial Magnetism, 53
 Tuberculosis, Occurrence of Cellulose in, E. Freund, 581
 Tuberculosis and Scrofula in Guinea-Pigs, S. Arloing, 564
 Tuckwell (Rev. W.), on the Glacial Erratics of Leicestershire and Warwickshire, 512
 Tuning-Forks, Electric, a Mode of Driving, Prof. S. P. Thompson, 283
 Tunnel through the Rocky Mountains, 602
 Turkestan, a Geological and Orographical Description based upon Data collected during the Journeys of 1874 to 1880, J. V. Moushketoff, 117, 237
 Turki Language, Mr. Morison on the, 41
 Turner (Thos.), Constituents of Cast-Iron, 63; on the Influence of Re-melting on the Properties of Cast-Iron, 512; on Silicon in Cast-Iron, 512; on Silicon in Iron and Steel, 512
 Turquoise from New Mexico, F. W. Clarke and J. S. Diller, 539
 Turtle at the South Kensington Aquarium, 155
 Type-System, Value of, in Teaching Botany, Prof. B. Balfour, 536
 Typhoon at Shanghai, Father Dechevrens, 578
 Ubahgs (M. P.), Motion of Solar System through Space, 158
 Ueber *Manatherium delheidii*, eine Sirene aus dem Oligocæn Belgiens, Dr. C. Hartlaub, 594
 Ullmann (Dr.), Inoculation for Hydrophobia in Vienna, 200
 Underground Waters, Circulation of, 482
 United States: Technical Education in, 15; Education in the,

- W. Odell, 55; Geological Survey of, 57, 501; Index Catalogue of the Library of the Surgeon-General's Office, United States Army, A. T. Myers, 98; Fisheries and Fishery Industries in the, 146; Acclimatisation of Flatfish in American Waters, 322; Earthquakes in, 46, 530; Major Powell, W. Topley, 470; Earthquake-Shocks at Summerville and Charleston, 501; Report of Department of Agriculture—Cereals, 466; American Journal of Science, 539; Railway Mileage of, 554; Fifth Report of Geological Survey, 597
- University College, London, J. M. Horsburgh appointed Secretary, 299
- University, Function of a, President Holden, 632
- University of Heidelberg, the Celebration of the Five Hundredth Anniversary of, 276
- University Intelligence, 19, 46, 93, 114, 157, 185, 330, 496, 562, 610
- University of Japan, Imperial, 224
- University of Sydney, Commemoration of, 275
- University at Tomsk, Siberia, 153
- Upland and Meadow, a Poetiquissings Chronicle, Chas. C. Abbott, 190
- Upper Wind-Currents over the Bay of Bengal in March, and Malaysia in April and May, Hon. Ralph Abercromby, 288
- Uranium Salts, Absorption-Spectra of, Dr. W. J. Russell, F.R.S., and W. J. Lapraik, 510
- Urea, Department of, in Manuring, Dr. Kellner, 175
- Urine, Secretion of Nitrates through, Dr. Gossels, 164
- Ussher (W. A. E.), Relations of Middle and Lower Devonian in West Somerset, 513
- Vanadic Acid, Action of Hydrogenated Acids on, A. Ditte, 163
- Vapours and Gases, Electric Conductivity of, Prof. G. Luvini, 611
- Vapours in Liquid, Temperatures and Critical Pressures of some, MM. C. Vincent and J. Chappuis, 380
- Variable Stars, 435, 580, 604, 628
- Variations of the Climate in the Course of Time, Prof. A. Blytt, 220, 239
- Varieties, Origin of, Francis Galton, F.R.S., 395
- Varnishes, Oils, Resins, and, Prof. R. Meldola, F.R.S., 213
- Vaughan (J. D. W.), F.R.Met.Soc., Meteorological Results at Levuka and Suva, 187
- Veddas, Prof. Virchow's Monograph on, to be printed, 530
- Veeder (M. A.), Aurora, 469
- Vega Medal, the, 248
- Vegetable Parasites of Codfish, 17
- Vegetable Products at the Colonial and Indian Exhibition, J. R. Jackson, 242
- Vegetable Teratology, Dr. Maxwell Masters', translated into German by Udo Dämmer, 489
- Vegetation of South Georgia, W. B. Hemsley, 106
- Velocity of Light: Prof. S. Newcomb, F.R.S., on the, 29; A. M. Clerke, 170, 193
- Verbeek (M.), on the Krakatão Dust-Glows, 33
- Verhandlungen of the Berlin Geographical Society, 248, 399
- Verme (Count L. dal), Changes in Mount Etna, 628
- Vernal Equinox, Dragon Sacrifices at the, G. St. Clair, 608
- Vertebrata of the Red Crag, R. Lydekker, F.G.S., 139
- Vertebrate Columns of Different Human Types, Incurvations of the, Dr. H. Virchow, 332
- Vesuvius: February to August 1886, H. J. Johnston-Lavis, 557; Volcanic Phenomena of, 481
- Vibrations, Sympathetic, of Jets, C. A. Bell, 138
- Vibrations, Torsional, on certain Sources of Error in Connection with Experiments on, Herbert Tomlinson, 283
- Victoria Philosophical Institute, 70; Report of, 115
- Victoria, Premier of, Deputation of Learned Societies to the, as to the Expediency of Antarctic Exploration, 398
- Vie, L'Evolution et la, Denys Cochin, 383
- Vielle and Berthelot (MM.), Heat of Combustion, 139, 163
- Vienna: Temperatures of the Forest, Prof. Hann, 603; Geographical Society of, 605; Inoculation for Hydrophobia in, 200; International Congress of Orientalists at, 529
- Vincent (C.): on the Normal Propylamines, 308; and J. Chappuis, Temperatures and Critical Pressures of some Vapours in Liquid, 380
- Vines (S. H.), Lectures on the Physiology of Plants, 381
- Vines, American, E. W. Claypole, 571
- Virchow (Dr. H.): the Capillaries of the Vitreous Body, 236; Incurvations of the Vertebrate Columns of Different Human Types, 332; Monograph on the Veddas, to be printed, 530; History of Scientific Societies in Germany, 605
- Visitation of the Royal Observatory, 122
- Vital Questions, Prof. Ferd. Cohn, 605
- Vitreous Body, the Capillaries of the, Dr. Virchow, 236
- Vivarez, H., *Causeries Scientifiques*, 1885, 494
- Vocal Organs, Hygiene of, Morell Mackenzie, M.D., 548
- Vogel (H. W.), some Colour Experiments, and on Photography in Natural Colours, 354
- Volcanoes: Eruption in Java, 14; Fennema, 224; M. Verbeek on the Krakatão Dust-Glows, 33; Prof. A. Sandrucci on Crepuscular Lights following the Krakatão Eruption, 46; M. Daubr e on the Krakatão Eruption, 115; Eruption of Mount Etna, 59, 82, 108, 130; Changes in Mount Etna, Count L. dal Verme, 628; Attempt to Sound Crater of Asamayama, 130; Eruption of Mount Tarawera, in New Zealand, 153, 275, 301; Dr. Arch. Geikie on the Recent Volcanic Eruption in New Zealand, 320; Dr. James Hector, F.R.S., 389; Curious Result of, 397; Emile Blanchard on, 403; the New Zealand Eruptions, 512; Volcanic Ash from New Zealand, J. Joly, 595; Mr. Pond on, 488; Volcanic Rocks of North-Eastern Fife, the, James Durham, 210; Volcanic Rocks from Cornwall, some, Frank Rutley, 210; Volcanic Rocks between Langesund, in the Christiania Fjord, and Lake Mj sen, in Central Norway, Prof. W. C. Br gger, 404; Eruption of Mayon, in the Island of Luzon, 275; Volcanic Eruptions and Earthquakes in Iceland within Historic Times, Geo. Boehmer, 370; Red Sunsets and Volcanic Eruptions, Prof. S. Newcomb, F.R.S., 340; Prof. A. Ricc , 386; of Japan, 434; Eruption in Galita, 457; Volcanic Phenomena of Vesuvius, Dr. H. J. Johnston-Lavis, 481, 557; Eruption in White Island, 530; Volcanic Eruptions and Recent Earthquakes, 599
- Volga, Ice breaking on the, 60
- Volta on Lavoisier's Pneumatic Theory, M. Govi, 491
- Volta, Electric Ship, 500
- Von den Steinen Exploration of the Xingu, 371
- Vosges, Earthquake of October 16, 618
- Vulpian (M.), Study of Fish after Extraction of Cerebral Lobes, 612; Motor Nerves in Palate of Dog, 636
- Vysotski, Stuckenberga and, the Stone Age at Kazan, 277
- Wagner (Prof. Paul), the Result of the Nitrate of Soda Competition, 199
- Wailles (J. W.), on the Treatment of Phosphoric Crude Iron in Open-Hearth Furnaces, 512
- Wakley (J. G.), Obituary Notice of, 433
- Walcott (Chas. D.), Classification of the Cambrian System of North America, 402
- Waldeck (F. M. von), Russland, 616
- Wales: Evidence of Man and Pleistocene Animals in, prior to Glacial Deposits, Henry Hicks, F.R.S., 216; Caves of North Wales, Dr. H. Hicks, F.R.S., 480; Silurian Rocks of, Prof. T. McKenny Hughes, M.A., 512; Arenig Series of, Prof. T. McKenny Hughes, 513; Pre-Glacial Man in, Dr. Hicks, F.R.S., 608
- Walker (Dr.), Climate of North Borneo, 347
- Walking and Running, MM. Marey and Demeny, 588
- Wallace (Dr. Alfred R.), Central American Entomology, 333; Physiological Selection and the Origin of Species, 467
- Wallace (R.), Farm Live-Stock of Great Britain, 51
- Wallis (E. White), National Smoke-Abatement Institution, 203
- Walshe (Walter Hayle), the Colloquial Faculty for Languages, 216
- Ward (Prof. H. M.): Roots, 524; Germination of Spores of *Phytophthora infestans*, 537
- Ward (Lester F.), Fossil Dicotyledonous Leaves, 158; History and Progress of Pal obotany, 597
- Wardle (T.), Silk Cultivation in India, 14
- Warington (R., F.R.S.), on the Distribution of the Nitrifying Organism in the Soil, 511
- Wartmann (E.), Compensated Rheolyser, 378
- Warwickshire and Leicestershire, Glacial Erratics of, Rev. W. Tuckwell, 512
- Washburn Observatory, Prof. Holden's Work at, 490
- Water, Air and, Microscopic Organisms in, M. le Dr. Miguel, 318
- Water-Colours, the Fading of, Prof. W. N. Hartley, F.R.S., 511
- Water, Duration of Germ-Life in, Arthur Downes, 265; Percy F. Frankland, 289

- Water, Flowing, Stationary Waves in, Sir William Thomson, F.R.S., 507
- Water-Heating, Flame Contact, a New Departure in, Thos. Fletcher, 230
- Water-Jets, Action of Tones on, C. Baur, 22
- Water-Supply, Cholera in its Relation to, G. Higgin, 149
- Watford Free Library College, 555
- Watts (A.), Relation of Coal-Dust to Explosions in Coal-Mines, 595
- Wave-Length Tables of Spectra of Elements, 506
- Wave-Lengths, on hitherto Unrecognised, S. P. Langley, 402
- Waves, Lecture Experiments on, A. Toepler, 402
- Weather: the Ice-Saints' Festivals of 1886, 79; Severe Weather of Winter 1885-86, Harding, 94, 124; Barometric Pressure of May 13, 96; Weather at Caracas, Dr. A. Ernst, 313; Weather-Signals, Railway, Chas. Harding, 361
- Webb (F. W.), Endurance of Steel Rails, 63
- Weber (R.), Coefficient of Expansion for Solids, 563
- Webi, Upper, Hydrography of the, Dr. Paulitschke, 372
- Weights and Measures, International Committee of, 79
- Weir (Dr. J. Jenner), Hypertrichosis, 223
- Weismann (Dr. A.), Importance of Sexual Reproduction for the Theory of Selection, H. N. Moseley, 629
- Wells (Sir T. Spencer), Inaugural Address at the Sanitary Institute Congress, York, 499
- Westmoreland and Cumberland, Mountain Ascents in, J. Barrow, F.R.S., 168
- Wharton (W. J. L.) and Capt. L. Aquilina, Recent Earthquake in Greece, 497
- Wheat, Flour, and Bread, Chemistry of, W. Jago, Prof. J. Wrightson, 520
- Wheat Culture in North-West France, MM. Porion and Dehérain, 588
- Wheat, "Hybrid," 629
- Wheeler (H. A.), Temperature Observations at the Lake Superior Copper-Mines, 402
- Whipple (G. M.), Immisch's Thermometer, 239
- White (Dr. Chas. Abrathar), Annotated Catalogue of the Published Writings of, 246
- White (J. W.), Flora of the Bristol Coal-Field, 555
- White (W.), *Cerura vinula*, 163
- White Fish, Transmission to the Isle of Mull of, 276
- White Island Volcano, Eruption of, 530
- White Light, Saccharimeter for, Th. and A. Duboscq, 378
- Whitehead (J.), Natural History Researches in Borneo, 602
- Whitelegge, a Remarkable Species of *Nitella*, 283
- Whitman (C. O.), Leeches of Japan, 132
- Wietlisbach (Dr.), Telephony v. Telegraphy, 530
- Williams (H. S.), Devonian Lamellibranchiata and Species-Making, 539
- Williams (W. M.), Our Guns, 569
- Williamson (Prof. W. C., F.R.S.), Our Fossil Pseudo-Algae, 369
- Will'm (M. Ed.), on the Composition of Mineral Waters of Bagnères-de-Luchon, Haute-Garonne, 403
- Wilson (Sir C.), Native Tribes of the Súdán, 608
- Wilson (H. C.), Binary Star γ Coronæ Australis, 176
- Wind-Currents, Upper, over the Bay of Bengal in March, and Malaysia in April and May, Hon. Ralph Abercromby, 288
- Wines, Quantitative Analysis of Dry Extract of, E. Bouillon, 516
- Wings of Birds, Prof. W. H. Flower, F.R.S., 204
- Wings, Butterflies', 266
- Winkler (C.), Germanium, 580
- Winlock (Prof. W. C.), Progress of Astronomy in 1885, 490
- Winnecke's Comet, 435; Perrotin and Charlois, 540
- Winter of 1885-86, Severe Weather of, C. Harding, F.R. Met. Soc., 94
- Winter, the Past, C. Harding, 124
- Winton (Sir Francis de), Congo Free State, 604
- Woeikoff (Dr.), on Croll's Hypothesis of Geological Climates, 46
- Wolf (L.), Central Africa, 605
- Wolffberg (Dr.), the Young-Helmholtz Theory of the Colour-Sense, 96
- Woodend Colliery Explosion, 365
- Woodward (B. B.) and P. Gray, A.B.S., Seaweeds, Shells, and Fossils, 28
- Woolls (Dr. W.), *Eucalyptus leucoxylon*, 64
- Wright (A. G.), Palæolithic Implements in Cambridgeshire, 521
- Wrightson (Prof. J.): Naturalist's Diary, C. Roberts, F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., 119; Chemistry of Wheat, Flour, and Bread, W. Jago, 520
- Wylie (R.), Triple-Expansion Marine Engines, 625
- Wynne (A. B., F.R.S.), Boulder Beds of the Salt Range, Punjab, 69
- Wyrouhoff (G.), the Structure of Crystalline Bodies Endowed with Rotatory Power, 378
- Xingu, von den Steinen, Exploration of the, 371
- Yadrintseff (M.), Drying up of Siberian Lakes, 329
- Yale College Observatory, Heliometer of the, 84
- Yale College, Observatory at, 435
- Yarkand, Scientific Results of Second Mission to, Dr. F. Stoliczka, Araneida, Rev. O. P. Cambridge, 120
- Year with the Birds, 619
- Year-Book of Pharmacy, 49
- Year-Book of the Scientific and Learned Societies, 176
- Year in Brazil, Hastings Chas. Dent, 215
- Yellowstone National Park, J. Leclerq, 545
- Yokohama, Natural History Society at, 59
- Young (Sydney, D.Sc.) and W. Ramsay, Ph. D.: a Study of the Thermal Properties of Ethyl Oxide, 94; Thermo-Dynamical Relations, 138
- Young-Helmholtz Theory of Colour-Sense, Dr. Wolffberg on the, 96
- Yttria: Fractionation of, W. Crookes, F.R.S., 512, 584; Purification of, L. de Boisbaudran, 612
- Zambesi Region, Dr. Holub's Exploration Party, 457
- Zenger (Ch. V.), Phosphorography and the Photography of the Invisible, 463
- Zoetrope, New Application of, Prof. R. H. Richards, 602
- Zoological Collections of the Afghan Delimitation Commission, 108
- Zoological Garden at Christiania, 15
- Zoological Gardens: Additions to, 15, 39, 60, 84, 110, 131, 155, 176, 202, 225, 247, 278, 301, 324, 348, 371, 398, 435, 459, 490, 501, 531, 555, 578, 603; Anthropoid Apes at, 276
- Zoological Record, 626
- Zoological Results of the *Challenger* Expedition, Prof. W. A. Herdman and Hjalmar Théel, 437
- Zoological Society, 21, 46, 94, 138; Annual Report, 37
- Zoological Station at Naples, Prof. His, 605
- Zoology: T. McK. Hughes on Mole-hills, 3; Lion-Breeding, V. Ball, F.R.S., 601; First Lessons in Zoology, A. S. Packard, 616



A WEEKLY ILLUSTRATED JOURNAL OF SCIENCE

“To the solid ground
Of Nature trusts the mind which builds for aye.”—WORDSWORTH

THURSDAY, MAY 6, 1886

HOMER'S SENSE OF COLOUR

Le Sens des Couleurs chez Homère. By Dr. Alb. de Keersmaecker. Part I., xii. + 152 pp. (London: Trübner, 1885.)

THIS appears to be Part I. of a monograph on the colour-sense developed in ancient times, although chiefly based on the language of the Homeric poems. It is to a large extent a criticism of the essays of Mr. Gladstone and Dr. Magnus (of Breslau) on this subject. It is generally admitted that the colour-nomenclature of the Homeric poems is far less copious and less precise than that of modern times. Various theories have been proposed about this. The author represents (p. 22, &c.) Mr. Gladstone's view to be that Homer's perception of colour was ill-defined, and that his so-called colour-terms are often really descriptive of luminosity rather than colour. And he describes (p. 6, &c.) that of Dr. Magnus similarly, with the addition that the human eye was in those days less perfect in colour-perception than now, and has gradually improved to its present state.

After a lengthy criticism of these and other theories, the author's conclusions are briefly that there is no evidence of any improvement in the human eye itself during these ages, and that the progress that had taken place is solely one of human knowledge of colour: also that Homer's colour-terms are probably often vague, but not more so than is admissible in poetry.

As to evolution, however, the author goes much further: he lays down broadly (p. 32) that no change has taken place in any organ in any species, and most certainly not in man. It is strange that he also expresses himself as a follower of Darwin. After this it will not seem strange that the general argument is not particularly convincing: the mode of argument, too, is not pleasant; in fact the author pleads guilty to a certain sharpness of manner (*acescence de la forme*) in his criticism of persons.

Waiving however the form, there is much in the matter that is interesting. A short account (9 pages) is first given of what is known of Homer's life, and it is argued

that Homer—as being an illegitimate child—was constitutionally liable to the infirmity of blindness traditionally ascribed to him: it is fairly urged by some that this blindness, coupled perhaps with *colour-blindness*, may itself be responsible for some of the uncertainty attached to Homer's colour-terms; but the conclusion is that there is no evidence of colour-blindness.

As to the misuse (?) of colour-names sometimes ascribed to Homer, the author points out (with numerous quotations) that the usage of modern French and English poets is often, to say the least, inexact, so that it is absurd to expect exactitude of application in ancient poetry.

Among the detailed criticisms on Mr. Gladstone's essays may be noticed the following:—Exception had been taken to the use of the word *φῶνιξ* (usually translated *red*) as descriptive of a horse; hereon it has been urged (by Mr. Prior in *NATURE*) that this word should here be translated *Phanician*; but, if this be really a colour-term in this place, why not translate it as a *bay* or *chestnut* (horse) if the term *red* jars on the English ear? Again, surely a poet may describe a (mythical) serpent as *δαφνοῦς* (*red*?), and the (mythical) ambrosia as *ῥοδοῖς* (*rosy*?) without being called to account. In one case (*Odys. B. VI. v. 163*), where the use of *φῶνιξ* as a colour-term had been objected to, the author explains that its other meaning, *palm-tree*, makes sense of the passage. Special exception is taken to Mr. Gladstone's interpretation of *αἶθοψ*, which the author considers to be not a colour-term but a word descriptive of combustion, so covering a wide range of meanings, *e.g.* fiery, glowing, smoky, golden, &c.

The Homeric expression *οἶνοψ* applied to the sea—hitherto far from clear—receives a new explanation from a traveller in the *Ægean*, viz. that that sea has at times a blood-red appearance with a red horizon all round. In commenting on the word *χλωρός*, which seems to mean both *green* and *fresh* or vigorous, the author endeavours to connect the syllable *ι* with the meaning of vigour, *e.g.* *harit* (Sansk.), *sairit* (Zend), *ἴφι* (Greek), *vi* (Lat.), (to which may surely be added the English *might*), but the connection seems very slight; in fact the syllable *ι* recurs in many terms expressing weakness or smallness, *e.g.* *μικρός*, *minimus*, *slight*, *schlimm*, *weich*, *faible*.

The remarkable fact is brought to notice that the term *sky-blue* is almost unknown in the ancient writings of any Asiatic people, e.g. in the Vedic hymns, in the Zend-Avesta, in the Old Testament, in Hebrew writings generally, and in Homer and Hesiod; the epithets applied to the sky being expressive of its vastness, depth, purity, brilliancy, &c., but not of its colour. A similar want of a precise colour-term is shown to exist in many modern barbarous languages. But it does not seem warrantable to conclude that sky-blue was a colour unknown to these peoples; indeed sky-blue pigments have been found (p. 37) at both Memphis and Thebes.

A part of Dr. Magnus's theory of the evolution of the colour-sense is that the eye acquired the power of recognising different colours in the order of their luminosity; but the order which he seems to assign (p. 71), viz. red, yellow, &c., is certainly not that of their luminosity. The physiological and emotional effects of colours on men and animals are noticed in this connection. Thus red is known to excite bulls and turkeys: the experiments of M. Paul Bert on the small crustacean *Daphnia* are quoted; when placed in a solar spectrum they congregate most thickly in the orange to green region, which is also the most luminous region. Goethe's speculations on the effects of colour on the emotions of mankind are noticed at length. A curious "colour-treatment" (chromo-photographie) proposed for the insane is also mentioned, which consists in placing the patients amidst surroundings of a tint supposed to be capable of exciting healthful effects: thus red is said to excite, blue and violet to sadden, green to soothe. The results of this treatment do not seem to have been very definite (pp. 78, 79).

The comparative philology of colour-terms takes up—as might be expected—much of the work; the author has spared no pains in endeavouring to trace out the meanings of Homer's colour-terms by the help of the related words in other languages. As to the uncertainties of this process, take the words related to *blue* as an instance. Mr. L. Geiger's opinion is quoted (p. 50) that the modern European words *blue*, *blae*, *blau*, *blå*, *bleu*, &c. (English, Scotch, German, Danish, French), now meaning *blue*, meant *black* in early Europe, whilst another (p. 101) connects them with words conveying the idea of brightness, e.g. *briller*, *blanc*, *blink*, *bleach*, *blank*.

The author promises a further instalment of this essay, in which the evidence from the fine arts, pottery, and dyers' work, and that from morphology and physiology are to be set forth; also a full statement of conclusions.

ALLAN CUNNINGHAM (Major, R.E.)

OUR BOOK SHELF

The Journal of the Engineering Society of the Lehigh University, March, 1886.)

The practice of forming engineering societies in universities where engineering is taught is an exceedingly good one, and should receive every encouragement and help from the authorities. In fact every college should have its society. The meetings give the students an opportunity of discussing interesting engineering works, and give them a greater interest in the subject-matter taught in the class-room. These junior engineering societies, if I may so call them, ought not to be only found in colleges, but all large engineering works should have a

society of their own, the members of which should include those of the pupils, apprentices, and men who are anxious to improve themselves by the reading and discussing of papers prepared in rotation by the members themselves. Visits to other works might also be arranged. No doubt the formation of such societies may seem very hard to accomplish, but in most works there will be found men willing and anxious to form such societies and to keep them going until their utility is recognised.

The *Journal* before us contains several articles of an interesting nature, the first being by Prof. Merriman on "The Internal Work and the Deflection of Beams"; the second article gives an account of "Boring the Big Aqueduct" for the New York water-supply from Croton Lake. We next have a short notice on technical education in Mexico, followed by a very good account dealing with "The Requisites of a Successful Engineer."

After notices on "Mine Water Formations" and "The Foundations of the Washington Monument," the *Journal* concludes with a condensed report dealing with the measurements necessary to ascertain "the velocity and discharge of the Lehigh River about Bethlehem."

Taken as a whole the contents of this *Journal* are disappointing from a professional point of view, Prof. Merriman's article on the deflection of beams being excepted. The descriptions are much too general and popular; the subjects are not treated with that accuracy demanded by an engineering article, and are written in a style more fitted for the columns of a daily paper than a journal published by an engineering society.

N. J. L.

Fresenius's Quantitative Analysis. Parts I. and II. Vol. II. Translated by C. E. Groves, F.R.S. From New Edition of Fresenius commencing in 1877. (No date.)

It is a great pity these books cannot be pushed forward much faster. The plan adopted by many German authors of sending out books in "Lieferungen" has some advantages, but generally these are more than balanced by the time allowed to elapse between each part. This slowness on the part of authors makes it somewhat unpleasant for a translator, who must of necessity be still somewhat later. In this particular instance, however, the translator has improved on the time by introducing or referring to methods not in the original, but it might have been carried further. The original does not contain anything about Victor Meyer's methods of vapour-density determination, and the translator has also refrained from noticing these methods. There may be some reason for this, but we think at least the methods might have been mentioned, as they are simpler to perform than any other, and do not fall behind any in accuracy.

The whole of Part I. and a small portion of Part II. is taken up with analysis of organic bodies; the remainder of Part II. is on the analysis of potable and spring waters, &c. If an index or table of contents had been added, it would have rendered the English edition more practical.

LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

[The Editor does not hold himself responsible for opinions expressed by his correspondents. Neither can he undertake to return, or to correspond with the writers of, rejected manuscripts. No notice is taken of anonymous communications.]

[The Editor urgently requests correspondents to keep their letters as short as possible. The pressure on his space is so great that it is impossible otherwise to insure the appearance even of communications containing interesting and novel facts.]

Protective Influence of Black Colour from Light and Heat

IN NATURE, vol. xxxiii. p. 559, a correspondent refers to the effect of blackening the skin round the eyes as a protection against the glare of strong sunlight. Probably the practice has good scientific grounds.

The shape of the orbit at once suggests the reflecting cone of a thermopile, with the eyeball centred on its axis in the position of the pile, but of course much less deeply placed. The cone is, in this case, oblique, the maximum slant side being internal, *i.e.* towards the nose, and the minimum slant side external. A plane through the outer orbital angle, and perpendicular to the axis, will be pretty nearly coincident with the tangential plane of the eyeball at the anterior end of its antero-posterior diameter, and there will be a considerable part of the nasal surface of the cone in front of that plane. This part will act as a reflecting surface, and concentrate the rays upon the eyeball. Probably variations of complexion will not much affect the reflecting power of this surface, seeing that the difference in the skin of black and of white races is mainly a difference in the amount of pigment in the rete mucosum, and not in the superficial parts of the epidermis.

It is evident that rays reflected from the ground, and from objects of no great altitude, are the rays which will have the greatest chance of striking the eye after reflection from the sides of the orbital cone. The direct rays of the sun in tropical countries will, during the hottest part of the day, be too nearly vertical to take this course. Now it would seem that it is in the case of intense light reflected from rocks, snow, &c., that the blackening has been found useful.

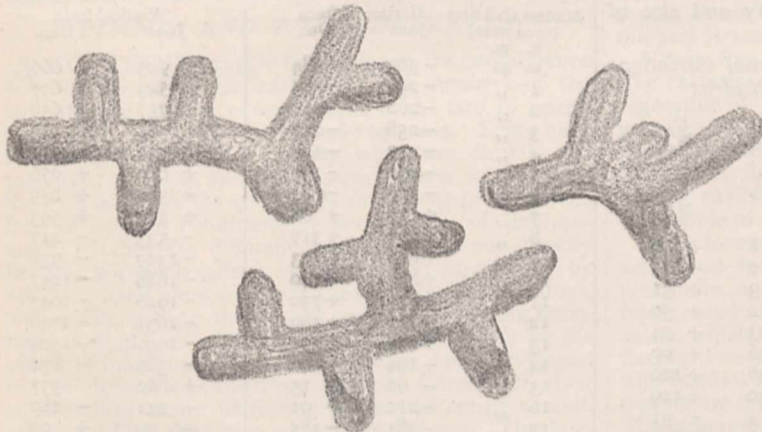
Whether to any appreciable extent the amount of light entering the eye is increased by the shape and projection of the orbit is a different question. For here it is not enough that the rays should be concentrated upon the eyeball. They must enter the pupil. Nevertheless, it would seem from observations made for another purpose upon the pupil-reflex, that the diameter of the aperture is increased by blackening the skin round the orbit, say by means of a piece of black cloth with an elliptical hole in it for the eye, the light of course being kept of constant intensity.

April 19

G. N. S.

On the Form of Mole-Hills Thrown up under Snow

MOLES must have an opportunity of getting to the surface here and there to dispose of the results of their excavations. When they meet with a deep-laid hard road they come out and cross it. When frost has bound the soil into an impenetrable cake they sometimes come out of the ground, and, travelling away to seek a place more suitable for their operations, are unable to find their way back or to burrow into the frozen soil in another place,



and so they get killed in considerable numbers. When there is a little snow on the ground, protecting it from the frost, the moles come to the surface as usual, and throw up mounds of earth under or through the snow. But, when deep-drifted snow has covered the ground, the mole-hills under it are found to be arranged in more or less symmetrical ridges of uniform height and breadth, as represented in the sketch. It would appear that the moles in these circumstances make galleries about the size of their own bodies on the surface of the turf in the bottom of the snow, into which they push the earth to be disposed of, finding it easier to make these small tunnels than to raise the usual mound of earth under the superincumbent snow-drift. The severe winter just over has caused the snow-drifts to lie long in

the north of England, where examples of this peculiar form of mole-hill may be commonly seen on the Fells.

Cambridge

THOS. MCKENNY HUGHES

Protective Imitation

I HAVE been watching for hours with great interest what I believe to be a very curious instance of protective imitation. A large old thrush has been, all that time, trying to make itself look like a serpent, and succeeding remarkably well. The object appears to be to frighten away a smaller and more active thrush—no doubt younger and with sharper ears—which seems to be getting all the worms. It appears afraid to attack its young rival, but runs towards it as if it meant to do so, and when the young one turns round and faces it, the old one crouches down so that nothing of it is seen but a crest-like back, two glaring eyes, the spotted throat, and a dark line formed by the front view of the beak and the lines at the corners of the mouth, which look very much like a serpent's mouth. If I saw the creature protruding from a bush or from the grass, I should certainly take it for a snake of some kind. The young bird looks alarmed and retreats, though just before it was ready to attack the other. No sooner has it recovered its courage and advanced to attack than the old one retreats, and resumes its serpent-like mask. There has been a little sparring in the air occasionally, just enough to show the nature of the feeling, but if allowed to do so the young one evidently would be content to feed quietly. The old thrush (I know it by a small white feather on one wing) is very much at home on this lawn, and seems to consider it as its own private domain, at all events as far as thrushes are concerned. A short time ago, when the ground was for a long time hard from frost and drought, this thrush moped about and seemed nearly starved, and at last fell upon two great clumps of yellow crocuses, and not only tore them to pieces, as if in a rage, but devoured them entirely, returning again and again to them, and gobbling up the yellow petals as a rabbit does a lettuce. At that time many birds that are usually too shy came down from the hills and strolled about the fields and lawns—snipes, plovers, &c. Two exquisite crested plovers (I think they are called) stalked about with graceful dignity for some days in a garden close by, and roosted in an old hen-house. The thrush touched no crocuses but the yellow ones, and no other bird did so. I should be glad to know if the resemblance to a serpent has been observed by any one else.

J. M. H.

Sidmouth, April 19

P. S.—It may be thought that the crouching is only a preparation for a spring, but it does not suggest that to the eye, and it is not followed by a spring. If it really is a fact and not a fancy, the instincts of imitation and of fear in this case must be a very ancient inheritance indeed.

Iridescent Clouds

THIS evening at sunset there was here a fine instance of iridescent clouds. About 7 I drew the attention of my companion to some remarkable clouds; three long arms of stratus of peculiar texture, like pulled-out cotton-wool, and of striking colour, blue-black and silver, stretched nearly to where the sun had gone down behind a hill. At 5 minutes past 7 a detached portion of this cloud assumed lovely iridescent colours like bright mother-of-pearl.

This gradually died away, but other portions assumed the same tints. At 7.30 the tints vanished. Wind, south to south-west.

Glencar, Kerry, April 26

J. G. GRENFELL

MADRAS MAGNETICAL OBSERVATIONS¹

WE are indebted for the present volume to Mr. Pogson, the Government Astronomer at Madras, from whose introductory remarks we learn that he is not yet at the end of his editorial labours.

¹ "Magnetical Observations made at Madras in the Years 1851-1855, under the Superintendence of Mr. W. S. Jacob." Edited by Mr. N. R. Pogson, Government Astronomer. (Madras: Lawrence Asylum Press, 1884.)

Mr. Pogson intends as soon as possible to continue his work, and the greatest praise must be given to this distinguished astronomer for his persistent efforts to complete the records of his Observatory. But what can be thought of a system of administration under which observations are reduced about half a century after they are made? If this were the only instance of such a monstrous delay it would be bad enough, but we seem destined to have another instance, no less flagrant. The late Mr. John Allan Broun finished his work at the Trevandrum Observatory in 1864, and as yet only the first volume of his reductions has seen the light. Here the Observatory has been discontinued, and we do not know that any one has come forward to complete the labours of Mr. Broun, so that the publication of the remaining volumes seems to be adjourned indefinitely. Surely there is something in this system which requires putting right.

Mr. Pogson tells us in his introduction that the vertical force results were never entitled to any confidence, especially before March 1853, when, for the first time, the needle was placed nearly perpendicular to the magnetic meridian, agreeably to the directions given in the report of the Royal Society. Our readers are probably aware that at the present moment a Committee of the British Association is engaged in discussing magnetic observations, and they are anxious to bring together all reasonably good determinations of the solar-diurnal variations of the three magnetic elements for as many places as possible.

It may therefore be of interest, especially after the above remark by Mr. Pogson, to apply some sort of preliminary test to the Madras observations. I shall therefore compare them with the similar results obtained at Bombay, and discussed by Mr. C. Chambers in his recent elaborate and excellent volume.

In the following table we have in the first place a comparison of the solar-diurnal variations of declination at the Colaba Observatory, near Bombay, and at Madras. For the purpose of this comparison it is unnecessary to give the scale values or to exhibit all the months. We have therefore limited our comparisons to a mean of the three months, November, December, and January, and also of the three months, May, June, and July.

TABLE I.—Comparison of the Solar-Diurnal Variations of Declination at Bombay and at Madras

Bombay civil time (noon = 12)	Mean of Nov., Dec., Jan.	Mean of May, June, July	Madras civil time (noon = 12)	Mean of Nov., Dec., Jan.	Mean of May, June, July
h. m.			h. m.		
0 12	+23	+23	0 41	+8	+16
1 "	+17	+37	1 "	+2	+25
2 "	+4	+44	2 "	-3	+31
3 "	-12	+46	3 "	-12	+30
4 "	-33	+51	4 "	-23	+34
5 "	-54	+85	5 "	-36	+60
6 "	-67	+206	6 "	-48	+120
7 "	-74	+272	7 "	-40	+129
8 "	-11	+240	8 "	-4	+91
9 "	+48	+128	9 "	+10	+21
10 "	+33	-30	10 "	-4	-47
11 "	-26	-165	11 "	-10	-101
12 "	-34	-245	12 "	0	-121
13 "	+8	-236	13 "	+12	-105
14 "	+28	-184	14 "	+14	-76
15 "	+31	-105	15 "	+22	-40
16 "	+26	-34	16 "	+23	-12
17 "	0	0	17 "	+12	0
18 "	+1	-6	18 "	+16	-13
19 "	+19	-45	19 "	+19	-22
20 "	+17	-48	20 "	+13	-19
21 "	+14	-33	21 "	+9	-9
22 "	+18	-15	22 "	+10	0
23 "	+24	+5	23 "	+10	+8

Now it will, we think, be seen from Table I. that at both stations the type as well as the range of the solar-diurnal variation is very different for the two groups of months. It will likewise be seen that the peculiarities of the summer variation are very much alike at both stations, and that the peculiarities of the winter variation are also very much alike. Thus the comparison is favourable to the accuracy of the observations at both stations.

Let us now turn to the force components. In Table II. we have a comparison of the horizontal and vertical force variations at the two stations for the two months, June and December.

TABLE II.—Comparison of the Solar-Diurnal Variations of the Horizontal and Vertical Force at Bombay and at Madras

Bombay civil time (noon = 12)	Horizontal force		Vertical force	
	June	Dec.	June	Dec.
0 18	-105	-98	+36	+11
1 "	-96	-88	+37	+9
2 "	-97	-84	+36	+9
3 "	-94	-77	+30	+5
4 "	-92	-64	+36	+7
5 "	-90	-50	+59	+5
6 "	-47	-25	+95	+3
7 "	+21	+28	+74	+8
8 "	+101	+93	+10	+28
9 "	+189	+161	-80	+1
10 "	+287	+232	-153	-57
11 "	+302	+242	-162	-61
12 "	+278	+204	-116	-19
13 "	+214	+134	-65	+6
14 "	+120	+66	-17	+9
15 "	+21	+17	+19	+8
16 "	-56	-27	+31	+7
17 "	-105	-65	+22	-8
18 "	-132	-7	+4	+6
19 "	-124	-86	+3	+8
20 "	-124	-105	+18	+6
21 "	-121	-114	+21	+4
22 "	-119	-111	+31	+9
23 "	-111	-109	+34	+10

Madras civil time (noon = 12)	Horizontal force		Vertical force	
	June	Dec.	June	Dec.
0 41	-309	-284	+923	+666
1 "	-299	-245	+543	+697
2 "	-268	-226	+757	+650
3 "	-258	-218	+515	+529
4 "	-243	-197	+558	+711
5 "	-236	-159	+617	+976
6 "	-128	-80	+300	+879
7 "	+58	+88	+259	+593
8 "	+365	+317	-533	-217
9 "	+658	+573	-1329	-938
10 "	+873	+740	-1688	-1247
11 "	+876	+730	-1926	-1043
12 "	+716	+580	-1631	-1246
13 "	+483	+354	-1096	-1304
14 "	+194	+160	-389	-872
15 "	-66	+15	+60	-337
16 "	-211	-91	+241	-289
17 "	-281	-185	+30	+23
18 "	-319	-256	+426	+75
19 "	-338	-326	+555	+152
20 "	-323	-369	+596	+280
21 "	-336	-374	+640	+376
22 "	-319	-341	+779	+585
23 "	-311	-314	+991	+747

It will be seen from this table that at both stations and for both components the type for June is nearly the same as that for December, the chief difference being in range. Also that the type at the one station is very similar to that at the other. The most marked difference between the two stations is for the vertical force, the range of this element in December bearing a smaller proportion to its

range in June at Bombay than at Madras. To investigate this point it will be desirable to give the comparative ranges for the various elements for the various months at the two stations. This is done in the following table.

TABLE III.—*Ranges for the Various Months of the Diurnal Variations of the Three Elements at the Two Stations*

Month	Bombay			Madras		
	Declination	Hor. force	Vert. force	Declination	Hor. force	Vert. force
January ...	162	389	167	91	1318	3414
February ...	117	507	120	64	1585	3778
March ...	263	571	175	104	1785	4847
April ...	392	576	216	218	1851	6273
May ...	486	473	265	243	1522	4198
June ...	480	434	257	260	1214	2917
July ...	468	439	263	249	1218	2445
August ...	545	423	301	273	1101	3203
September...	550	407	365	282	1331	6401
October ...	258	437	213	110	1595	5163
November...	103	414	91	73	1362	3633
December ...	136	356	89	86	1114	2280

From this table it will be seen that for both stations there is a smaller maximum of declination range about May or June, and a larger maximum in September, while the most decided minima are in November and February for both stations. Again, there is a maximum of horizontal force range for both stations in April, and also in October, while the minima are at Bombay in September and December, and at Madras in August and December.

Finally, at Bombay there is a smaller maximum of vertical force range in May and a larger in September, while at Madras these occur in April and September. The most pronounced minimum of vertical force is in December for both stations.

It would thus appear that there is a very striking likeness between the variations of the three elements at the two stations, and that, notwithstanding Mr. Pogson's remark about the vertical force instrument, its results do not appear to be without value in a comparison of the above nature. BALFOUR STEWART

PLANTS AND THEIR DEFENCES

A CONSTANT struggle for existence, the consequence of the enormous increase in the numbers of the individuals of almost every species, is the fate of nearly every organism, both animal and vegetable. Some have to sustain the attacks of others which are directly antagonistic to them, and which regard them as prey; in the case of others the struggle is rather one to live in the face of adverse conditions or peculiarities of environment, so that the different organisms are not directly hostile, but each affects its neighbour injuriously by adapting itself more readily to the changing surroundings, and so diminishing the other's power of obtaining nutrient, sunlight, or whatever other condition may be the object of their competition. Thus have been developed in the different competitors different features of their constitution—many perfecting powers of active assault, others facilities for active or passive defence. The last-named is particularly the feature found in the vegetable kingdom. The want of locomotion prevents any aggressive movement of the individual, and hence success in the struggle can only be secured by more complete adaptation to environment than its competitors can show, or by protective mechanisms guarding the individual from the assaults of organisms inclined to prey upon it. These mechanisms exhibit very great variety, and their object often seems obscure till they are looked at in the light of the environment of the plant, the conditions of its life, and the enemies against which it has to contend. The specially-exposed points of attack are three: the succu-

lent leaves and shoots or the attractive fruits are assailed by animals in search of food; the honey secreted by the flower to allure to it the particular insect adapted to bring about properly the process of fertilisation attracts also other insects whose presence is useless for such purpose, and which therefore are only robbers; while the fertilising pollen is itself the object of desire on the part of others which are equally unable to apply it to its legitimate purpose.

The protective mechanisms of plants, therefore, so far as they are directed against aggressive animals, are to be looked for mainly in the neighbourhood of the young growing parts or the reproductive organs. Not exclusively, however, but generally the older vegetative parts are defended by their own inherent qualities, such as their hardness or wiriness, which keep them from being suitable for the food of their assailants. Such young growing parts in many plants, particularly those growing in exposed regions, are plentifully supplied with thorns, spines, or prickles, rendering them in many cases extremely formidable. The thorns or prickles may be produced on almost all the vegetative organs, and may be merely epidermal structures, or much stronger in composition, containing considerable developments of woody tissue. These thorny plants are most noteworthy in desert countries, some that are met with there, notably the so-called "wait-a-bit" thorn of Africa, having spines of immense length, and being quite impenetrable by man or beast. Cases are not of infrequent occurrence where even the lion himself is a considerable sufferer by coming into collision with this plant. So great is the development of the thorny character in this region that Grisebach connects it particularly with desert exposure and scarcity of vegetation. Nor are thorny plants by any means confined to such regions—on our own heaths the gorse is a familiar plant, and one sufficiently formidable to passers-by; while other spiny Leguminosæ, as the wrest-harrow (*Ononis spinosa*), are not infrequent by the wayside. A further peculiarity may be noted in connection with these plants: often the thorns do not occur above the point which is assailable by the animal in its search for food; while, when the shoot has outlived its period of succulent condition, and its tissues have become hard and dry, the thorns do not persist, being much more numerous when the part is young.

Nor is this spiny habit confined to shrubs or trees. The cactuses, which are so remarkable a feature of the vegetation of America, are equally well protected. Their surfaces show great variety of development in this particular: some have small groups of thick rigid spines, others long flexible needles of intense sharpness, penetrating easily the skin of the assailant, and almost impossible to extract.

More formidable defences even than thorns or prickles are found in the varieties of stinging hairs borne so plentifully on the leaves of many plants. These are represented in England by the two species of stinging nettle, which are, as every one knows, capable of producing considerable discomfort to the unwary person who handles them. These are, however, not worth mentioning by the side of many of their tropical relations. The structure of the hair in all these is similar: a mass of cells forms a kind of swollen cushion below; on this is seated the long tapering hair, which ends in a somewhat recurved point or hook. The walls of the upper part of the hair are very strongly silicified, and are, consequently, easily ruptured. Lower down there is but little silica. When touched or rubbed by the hand, the pressure drives the hair downward; at the same time the brittle hook penetrates the skin and breaks off. The downward pressure forces out from the broken hair a fluid of intensely acrid nature, which, on entering the wound made by the point, sets up more or less severe inflammation. This fluid is generally conjectured to be formic acid—a

view based on the fact that this acid can be obtained from the nettle plant by suitable means.

While the English representatives of this group of plants are sufficiently formidable to careless intruders, some of their connections in other parts of the globe are distinctly dangerous. A traveller in Australia describes a specimen of *Urtica gigas* in the following terms:—"A specimen seen by Sir W. McArthur, still in full vigour, rises from its base by a series of buttresses of singularly regular outline, gradually tapering, without a branch, to a height of 120 to 140 feet. The trunk then divides into a regularly-formed, wide-spreading head, which excites admiration from its extraordinary size. But the ordinary elevation of this tree is 25 to 50 feet, with a circumference of 12 to 20 feet. The leaves, when young and in vigorous growth, attain a breadth of 12 to 15 inches, and are of a beautiful dark-green colour. As may be expected, the poisonous fluid secreted from the foliage is very powerful, particularly in the younger leaves, and their sting is exceedingly virulent, producing great suffering, not unattended with danger. It is found in the northern part of New South Wales, and is a great impediment to the traveller." An Indian species (*Urtica* or *Laportea crenulata*) is equally obnoxious. It has rather large leaves, round which numerous small stinging hairs are placed. At certain seasons it emits when bruised so irritating an aroma as to cause a copious flow of saliva and mucus from the nose and eyes for many hours, while violent fevers have been caused by the fluid poured out from its ruptured hairs. *Urtica urentissima*, a Timor species, which is known to the natives by the significant appellation of "devil's leaf," has been known to produce effects so violent as to last twelve months, and has in some cases even caused death. *Malpighia urens* bears on its leaves hairs $1\frac{1}{2}$ inch long, which are pressed flat along the surface. These act very similarly to those of *Urtica*.

The Loaseæ, or Chili nettles, exhibit similar defences, their power of stinging being very severe.

Other plants are protected also by hairs, which play rather a mechanical than a chemical part. Such are various species of *Deutzia*, particularly *D. scabra*, which bears on its leaves numerous star-shaped hairs whose walls are permeated with silica.

Besides these defences, which are chiefly mechanical, though in the case of the nettle a secretion acting chemically plays an important part in their behaviour, many plants are protected by chemical means alone. This is seen chiefly, though by no means exclusively, in the case of flowers and fruit. The plant secretes in different parts, or it may be throughout its system, a juice which may be poisonous, or acrid, or harmless in effect, but very unpleasant to its assailant. Thus very many of the Solanaceous plants have poisonous fruit, as *Atropa Belladonna*, and some species of *Solanum*. The whole plant is charged with juice of great pungency in many of the Ranunculaceæ, *R. sceleratus* causing sores if allowed to come into contact with a delicate mucous membrane such as that of the mouth. Parts of the Aconite (*A. Napellus*) are intensely poisonous, while the seeds of *Strychnos Nuxvomica* yield the well-known drug strychnine. Others have a latex or juice which is intensely bitter and unpleasant to the taste, as the different species of spurge (*Euphorbia*), the dandelion, the wild lettuce, different species of poppy, and many others. An acrid juice is to be met with in many *Crucifera*æ, as the mustard and the radish. The aromatic Umbelliferae, also, are protected in this way from many of their enemies, the peculiar flavour which they possess being very unpalatable to many birds which are attracted by their fruits. Other plants pour out resinous and other sticky secretions which serve the same purpose. Some others are protected by the possession of a very foetid odour, much resembling putrefying animal matter, though this has probably been developed to attract the carrion-loving flies which secure cross-fertilisa-

tion of the plants. Such are *Arum Dracunculus* and *Stapelia*, a genus of *Asclepiadaceæ*.

A very different kind of defence against intruders is found in a Sumatran parasite, *Hydriophytum formicarum*. This plant, instead of developing special weapons of its own, attracts to itself a colony of ants whose sting is very severe. These resent very effectually the attacks of animals inimical to the plant. It is described as parasitic on trees in the form of a large irregular tuber, fastening itself to them by fibrous roots, and throwing out several branches above. The tuber is generally inhabited by ants, and is hollowed out by them into numerous winding passages, which frequently extend a good way along the branches also, giving them the appearance of being fistular. A similar arrangement is found in *Acacia sphaerocephala*, but a more elaborate one, as the plant not only serves as a habitation for the ants, but develops certain organs to attract them to it. The stem and branches are furnished with very large thorns, which are set along them in pairs. The thorns are enormously swollen at their bases, which are hollow, and in these swellings the nests of the ants are found, the magnitude of the enlargement being no doubt caused by the irritation of the insects. At the base of each pair of thorns, about midway between the two, is found a large nectar-secreting gland, which is very active. The leaves of the plant are pinnate, and on the leaflets are numerous small pear-shaped glands, consisting of delicate masses of cells containing an oily secretion. *Cecropia* is also protected in the same way; its stem is hollow, and contains the nests of the ants. As in the case of the *Acacia*, glandular structures are present, which attract the ants and afford them food. Schomburgk describes a plant belonging to the order *Polygonaceæ* (*Triplaris Schomburgkiana*), a native of Guiana, as having its trunk and branches hollow between the nodes, and serving as the habitation of venomous ants. He also mentions an orchis (*Schomburgkia tibicinis*), which, he says, has pseudo-bulbs arising from creeping root-stocks. These have a small hole at their base, and ants and other insects construct their nests therein.

Turning more especially to the reproductive organs of plants, we find them attractive to intruders, not only on account of their own palatability or succulence, but as providing two especial delicacies much sought after by the insect world—honey or nectar, and pollen. The object of the secretion of the former is to secure the due transference of the latter from the stamen of one flower to the pistil of another, and this is effected in most cases by some particular insect. The invasion of others would hence lead to loss of honey or pollen, or both, without securing the end aimed at. It is natural, therefore, to expect to find many contrivances to secure the secretion to the appropriate insect, and an almost infinite variety is found, some mechanical, others chemical, others partaking of the nature of both. The enemies most guarded against are those insects which we have seen in some other plants especially courted—ants. In assailing the plant they must usually ascend the stem from the ground, and many and various are the pitfalls placed in their way. In the teasle, the leaves, arranged in pairs along the stem, have their bases attached to it and to one another, forming deep cups, which are filled with water, thus presenting an obstacle to their ascent. The leaves of the pine-apple are arranged to bring about the same result. Some plants are surrounded in their growth by water, as many of the *Polygonaceæ*. In *P. amphibium*, which grows sometimes in water, and sometimes on land, and has two characteristic forms accordingly, the land form has developed round the flower-stalks a number of sticky glands, while the water form has nothing of the sort. The two forms are protected from the ants, but by different means. *Silene*, the catchfly, and *Circea*, the enchanter's nightshade, also are examples of plants furnished with sticky glands. *Lactuca*, the wild lettuce, emits

a milky juice on being assailed by them. Other plants, as some varieties of the willow, have very slippery flower-stalks, which the ants cannot pass along. The forms of the flower, too, lend themselves to protective purposes: thus *Antirrhinum* and *Linaria* have a close-shutting corolla, which they cannot enter; *Cobæa* is furnished with free hairs growing on the corolla, which block the way to the nectar, and which are insurmountable by the insects. Where such means are not found, in some cases a counter-attraction is provided to draw the unwelcome visitors to parts where their attentions will be harmless: thus *Impatiens* has honey-glands on the leaves which are said to stop the ants on their way to the flower.

Other insects than ants are also to be guarded against. Many flowers are capable of fertilisation by more than one species of insect, but others are especially adapted only to one kind. In these the form of the flower, while affording facilities for the proper insect to receive its pollen upon the proper region of its body, also presents obstacles to others which would be useless. The peculiar construction of the corolla in such cases serves as a protection to both nectar and pollen. This may be carried still further, access to the honey by other than the appropriate channel being hindered by chemical means. An instance of this is seen in the Alpine varieties of the Aconite, which are adapted for fertilisation by bees. Instead of the insect inserting its proboscis into the flower from the front, so as to make it pass the stamens and pistil, one bee (*Bombus mastrucatus*) bites a hole in the back of the hood formed by the sepals, and abstracts the honey. The white variety of the flower is unprotected against the theft, but the other, blue in colour, has a nauseous, bitter taste, and so is let alone.

Besides meeting the attacks of animals in these different ways, plants have to cope with other dangers, and require for these another system of defences, which are more associated with peculiarities of environment. They are assailed continually by varying conditions of climate and temperature, and have in many cases very curious modifications of structure and habit to correspond with these. A danger that threatens most plants, except in a few regions of the world, is that of having their pollen injured by rain. To meet this many varieties of form of corolla have been developed. Many have a long narrow tubular shape, the claws of the petals cohering together, while the free limbs can curve outwards in fine weather, but arch over the tube when wet. Others have a campanulate form, with the base of the bell upwards, so that rain falling on the flower cannot get near the stamens, but is shot off as by a roof. In others the stamens are covered over by development of another part of the flower, as in the Iris; the filament of the stamen, too, may be broad, and bear the anther on its under surface, as in the Naiadaceæ. It is rather curious that flowers that produce large quantities of pollen have not such defences against this danger as those which form but little, while the most complete adaptations are found in the cases of plants that inhabit damp climates.

Many flowers are defended by habit rather than structure. In wet weather they do not open their corollas at all, and not a few, even in fine weather, keep open for a very little while, only a few hours in many cases.

Besides rain, other meteorological conditions are fraught with danger. One of the most commonly occurring is frost; and allied to this is the loss of heat by radiation during the night. The power of resistance to these conditions varies very much, but in many whose constitution makes them peculiarly susceptible to damage thereby there has been developed the so-called power of sleep. The term is no doubt a misnomer, but it has been adopted and associated with certain well-defined movements which the leaves of the plants perform at the close and at the beginning of day. The movements differ very greatly with different plants, but they bring about such a position

of the leaves as will protect the upper surface from radiation. Some of them are of a very complex nature, particularly those shown by certain of the Leguminosæ, which have pinnate leaves. It is in this natural order that the property of sleep is most prevalent, certain of the Oxalidaceæ and their allies coming next to them.

A similar mechanism protects very many plants from excess of sunlight, which is injurious to the chlorophyll. In bright sunshine the leaves assume a position which has been called "diurnal sleep." In it they present their edges and not their faces to the light. In other leaves the chlorophyll corpuscles themselves move, taking up a position on the lateral walls of the cells rather than on the front ones, or so placing themselves that their profile and not their surface is exposed to the sun. In some of the Algæ, as *Mesocarpus* and *Vaucheria*, this sensitiveness is seen.

Other protective devices may be seen by studying the adaptations of plants to their conditions of life. Thus the leaves of submerged plants are preserved from being broken by the currents of water by being minutely subdivided, so that they adapt themselves easily to the motion, and do not oppose a resistance. Desert plants are protected from drought by the development of a succulent habit. Aërial parts of plants, again, are protected in many cases from becoming moistened by water by a deposition in the cuticular layers of the epidermis of varying amounts of wax or resin.

THE ORIGIN OF OUR POTATO

THE year 1886, by its tercentenary associations, brings once before us the subject of the introduction of the potato into our islands, but brings it still with most of the connected questions unsolved.

How, and when, and whence it was brought was considered by Banks in 1808, and it was by him attention was drawn to a manuscript statement in 1693 by Dr. Southwold Smith, F.R.S., that his grandfather received it from Sir Walter Raleigh, and sent it to Ireland.

It was considered by Sabine in 1822, when he concluded a paper before the Royal Horticultural Society with the remark, "The introduction of the potato into Virginia is still involved in obscurity."

It has been considered by De Candolle in his "Géogr. Bot. Raisonnée" in 1855, and more recently in his "Origin of Cultivated Plants" in 1882. It has also been considered by others. While of the old unanswered questions some are now regarded as of mere antiquarian interest, there are others to which greater importance is attached than there ever has been before.

Among the latter a fresh interest has been given by Mr. Baker's paper before the Linnean Society in January, 1884, to the old question, was it *S. tuberosum* that was introduced from Virginia? The suggestion he, in conjunction with Earl Cathcart, has thrown out, that to strengthen our cultivated potato against disease we should cross with some other species of tuber-bearing Solanum, makes it important we should clearly know what is the species we have been for 300 years cultivating. There are many other questions surrounding the consideration, some of which border on that fundamental question, What constitutes a species?

That simple but highly practical method of approaching the question, "What is our species?" the method of introducing supposed distinct wild species, and watching their changes from year to year in cultivation, has not yet been followed sufficiently long, nor with a sufficient number of such species to effect much more than establish well-founded hopes that by it there is much we may learn. At present the twenty (?) years' cultivation of *S. maglia* is the only experiment on which we can rely. What conclusions such experiments may eventually lead to it is impossible to predict, but this is certain, that

proceeding by such a method on fact, and untrammelled by tradition, the results will be sure. Hitherto we have relied over much upon traditions and mis-called history. It has been assumed that our species is a Virginian species, and beyond that the question, till recently, has not been pushed.

It would be a fitting observance of the third centenary of the date that may be most reasonably fixed for the introduction from Virginia, if we could celebrate it, not by speeches and after-dinner toasts to the memory of Drake or of Raleigh, but by clearly laying down our lines of inquiry, for they have been very ill-defined.

It may be one useful part of the work to reconsider the traditions and inferred history of our potato—for there is no doubt that botanists, if not perhaps actually led astray, have at least been hampered and puzzled by them.

One of the commonest traditions repeated over and over again in histories, dictionaries, works of gardening and agriculture, is that Sir Walter Raleigh brought the potato from Virginia. The great error in this is that Raleigh never was in or near Virginia.

His patent for founding an English colony in the New World was granted March 25, 1585, and he parted with it on March 7, 1589. We have records of the various expeditions sent out at his cost to endeavour to establish and maintain a colony, with the dates of sailing and returning, the names of the captains, and other details. Raleigh's life all through the period is known, and his time is so fully accounted for that he could not have gone out even *incognito*. The traditions, therefore, that he brought both the potato and tobacco from Virginia, may be for ever laid at rest. Whether some of his returning colonists, or one of the returning ships that had been sent out with supplies, brought it, is another question. There is not even tradition to that effect, far less any statement in the contemporary history of any of the expeditions.

Gerard, however, in his "Herbal," 1597, at p. 781, describing the "Potatoes of Virginia," says:—"I have received rootes hereof from Virginia, otherwise called Novembeya, which grow and prosper in my garden, as in their owne native cuntrye." The value of Gerard's picture and letterpress will be presently discussed, but the point here to notice is that he makes the statement that he did receive "rootes" (by which, of course, he means tubers) from Virginia. One of the names he mentions for the potato is "papus." The name "papus" also occurs in the first catalogue of plants growing in his garden in 1596, so that the "rootes" he had he received not later than early in that year. The exact date is perhaps unimportant, as there is no record of any expedition to Virginia after 1590 till 1606. The land named Virginia was first visited in 1584. The introduction is therefore limited to some time between 1584 and 1590. At a period when the study of plants was confined almost wholly to apothecaries, and when sea-captains thought more of fighting a Spanish or Portuguese ship than of observing the natural products of a newly-discovered land, it was not expected that the account of a voyage should refer to roots brought home. The sea-lion that roared its presage of Sir Humphry Gilbert's death is of course carefully described as a marvel, but a root is too ordinary a thing for notice. Can we by any consistent inferences account for the introduction between 1584 and 1590?

That learned mathematician, Thomas Heriot, who went out in the expedition of 1585 and returned in 1586, wrote a report on the "commodities" of the then known area of Virginia. The Island of Roanoak contained the head-quarters, and we know from Lane's report that exploring expeditions had been sent to the south for 80 miles, to the north for 130 miles, and also to the north-west for 130 miles. But that was all that was known of Virginia till the time of James I. The second part of

Heriot's report is "of such commodities as Virginia is known to yeeld for victuall and sustenance of man's life usually fed upon by the naturall inhabitants as well also as by us during the time of our abode; and first such as are sowed and husbanded." Under the sub-heading "of roots" he says:—"Openauk are a kinde of root of round forme, some of the bignesse of walnuts, some farre bigger, which are found in *moist* and *marshy* grounds growing many together one by another in ropes as though fastened with a string. Being boiled or sodden, they are very good meat." In the third edition is added, "Monardes calleth these roots beads or paternostri of St. Helena" ("Monardes," parte 2, lib. 1, cap. 4). This report is dated February, 1587, seven months after his return to England. How far it was written from memory we have no means of knowing. But this should be noticed—that Lane says that when, after much discussion, the colonists decided on returning to England, their departure was so hurried that there were "left or thrown over, cards, books, and writings." Heriot nowhere speaks of writing or making notes on the spot.

It has been generally supposed that the root here described under the name "openauk" is the potato. It should not escape notice, however, that Gerard does not in any way allude to the name "openauk," and it is nowhere said that openauk was brought to England. The only mentioned habitat, "moist and marshy grounds," seems strange, but the usual answer (in conversation at least) to the objection is, if the openauk is not the potato, what is it? and Gerard's statement that he received potatoes from Virginia is taken to strengthen the supposition. The suggestion, however, has been made that it was the Jerusalem artichoke.¹ All that can be said is, there stands Heriot's description, and there stands Gerard's statement. To link the two together may be a fair assumption, but it remains a mere assumption. The omission by Gerard of any reference to the name "openauk" is against the supposition he received roots from Heriot personally. Gerard's use of the word "papus" calls for notice, but there is one point that should be referred to before quitting the openauk.

Heriot, who is said to have been Raleigh's mathematical tutor, describes himself in his report as "servant to Sir Walter Raleigh, a member of the colony, and then employed in discovery a full twelvemonths." If he brought potatoes with him, it would be by courtesy said Sir W. Raleigh introduced them. All the expeditions were his. But there is another tradition that Sir Francis Drake brought them. Different writers give different dates for this, which are evidently wrong. He could not have brought them in 1580 from the west coast of South America, because he arrived in November, after coming round by India and the Cape, and they would have sprouted on the voyage. That was the return from his famous circumnavigation. It could not have been 1585, because he left England, after four years ashore, in that year, and did not return till July 1586. If Heriot had anything to do with the introduction of the openauk, it is almost certain Drake brought it in 1586, for the circumstances of his return then were these. His knighthood, conferred upon him after months of deliberation for his great voyage round the world, firmly established his position, and he was intrusted with the command of a fleet to the Gulf of Mexico to harass the Spaniards. His instructions were to visit Raleigh's colony at Virginia on his way home. He called there on June 8, 1586, and found the colonists much distressed that the ship from England that it had been promised should be sent with supplies in the spring had not arrived. He stayed there many days, granted their request for a ship to be left with them, but, as many unexpected troubles arose, which are described by Lane,

¹ Asa Gray and Trumbull, *Amer. Journ. Sci. and Art*, xliii., May, 1877, p. 351.

they asked to be taken home, and this was done. Although at the last their departure was so hurried that writings, &c., were not embarked, it does not follow that there had not been opportunity during previous days to embark roots among other provisions. As openauk was among the products "husbanded," Heriot may have had a supply of unplanted roots ready to send home. If this were so, then two traditions would be reconciled. It would be Drake's ships, but Raleigh's colonists, that brought the potato, assuming the openauk to be the potato. This, however, is mere assumption. For the fact that Drake brought home the people there is abundant evidence, but respecting the roots there is not a word. If we wish, however, to account at all for Gerard's receiving potatoes from Virginia, this seems the only likely way in which he could have received them. The overdue relief ship that arrived a few days subsequent to the departure of the colony, and returned after a brief search, may possibly have brought them. All the other expeditions were later in the season than even Drake's return, while of the 349 colonists who went out in 1587 nothing was ever known after they were landed, though a relief expedition made search for them. Gerard distinctly says it was the "rootes" he received, and these could not, like seeds, be available at any time of the year.

It is commonly supposed that the introduction of the potato from Virginia is a duly authenticated historic fact. What forgotten manuscript records or letters there may be it is impossible to say, but at present our sole authority that it was brought thence is Gerard, while the linking of two traditions as here suggested is only assumption.

It has been already mentioned that while Gerard does not use the word openauk, he does give the name papus. Papus is not mentioned by Heriot as a word in use in Virginia; how then did Gerard come to use it?

From the travels of Pedro Cieza de Leon [1532-1550] we know that papas was the general name in Peru for an edible root in his time. The root was cultivated, and it was eaten boiled, or else dried in the sun and preserved, when it was called chuña. Acosta, whose travels in the same regions were later [1570-1587], gives almost identically the same information, as also does the native-born Garcilasso. They none of them, however, give any description of papas by which it is possible to identify the plant known by that name.

The two oldest known Continental botanists that give the name papas in conjunction with a description of the plant, are Clusius and Bauhin. In addition to descriptions, both give figures.

In his *Φυτοπλάξ* (1596) Bauhin describes a plant to which he gives the name *Solanum tuberosum*, but without any figure [Lib. v. Sec. 1, No. xix.]. In his "Matthiolus" (1598) he refers to it with a figure. Here he adds, "Vulgo Pappar Hispanorum vel Indorum dicitur." Clusius, in his "Rariorum Plant. Hist." (1601), describes a plant clearly the same, with a figure, under the name *Papas peruvianorum*. He says there is no doubt this was the plant Cieza de Leon refers to. The expression, "there is no doubt," is, however, somewhat removed from certainty. In 1620, Bauhin again, in his *Πρόδρομος*, in describing *Solanum tuberosum*, to which he here adds "esculentum," refers to Cieza; and again, in 1623, in his *Πλάξ*, mentions that this is the plant from which Acosta says chuña is made. Both Bauhin and Clusius give their descriptions as from growing plants.

It might be readily surmised that with such continuous traffic as there was between Spain and the domains she had conquered in South America, the roots so highly prized by the Indians should be carried home. To strengthen this surmise there is the tradition that gives the name of the first to introduce them, a "doctor" named Hieronymus Cardan. What is the history of the introduction into Spain is beside the present question. It is

not improbable that with the sustained and frequent intercommunication between Spain and America it was repeatedly introduced. The case is by no means parallel to the question of the introduction into England from Virginia, in Gerard's time, when out of the six expeditions sent out only one made any explorations inland. The opportunities of introduction from Virginia were few. From South America to Spain they were numerous. It seems sufficiently established, both by Bauhin and Clusius, that a plant called papas was introduced and grown in botanical gardens, if not as a food; and that it came to be known as the papas of the Peruvians, of the Indians, and of the Spaniards, for Peruvianorum, Indorum, and Hispanorum seem indiscriminately used. That Clusius suggested its identity with the Arachnida of Theophrastus and other Greek writers is now of little interest. Bauhin was the first to recognise the plant as a Solanum, and his *tuberosum* occurs as No. XIX. in his list of Solanums, in his *Φυτοπλάξ*.

Though Cieza, Acosta, and Garcilasso drew what appears to have been a consistent distinction between papas (potato) and battatas (sweet potato), that distinction was not always maintained by later European writers. In a way it seems hopeless to endeavour to trace, the Portuguese and Spaniards now use different words for the potato: the former call it batata, and the latter papa. The confusion is more bewildering when the two names were used as synonyms. In botanical nomenclature we have lost papas, but retained battatas. The identity or not of *Battatas edulis* with the battata of the three Spanish travellers is wide of the present consideration. So also would be the question why the Quichan word *ascu* was not used by them. This, however, appears a safe rule—that when papas is mentioned by sixteenth-century writers it may be read as = Solanum (but not necessarily *tuberosum*); when battatas is mentioned it is requisite to see whether it is wrongly used as a synonym or intentionally used for a distinct plant. To the present day chuña is made in Peru from "papas," but apparently not from "battata."

Assuming the rule is a safe one that papas cannot be taken to mean battatas, but battatas may and often does mean papas, then such chronological data as the following are of interest as some indication of the spread of the plant among botanists in Europe. There may be others, but these are all the writer has been able to collect.

Dr. Scholtz had papas growing in his garden at Breslau (Vratislavia), 1587; Clusius received two tubers at Vienna from Hannonia, 1588; Bauhin, in his *Πρόδρομος*, mentions "iconem suis coloribus delineatam," 1590; Dr. Scholtz's "*Papas hispanorum*" is mentioned in a "Carmen" (pub. at Vratislavia), 1592; Bauhin refers to a "*Pappar hispanorum*" growing in his garden, of which he gives a description, 1596.

It was in this year (1596) that Gerard published the catalogue of plants growing in his garden in Holborn. There occur in it the two names *Papus orbiculatus* and *Papus hispanorum*. In this 1596 catalogue these names, as all the rest, occur without any English equivalent or any description or note. The catalogue is simply a list of names. The word batata does not occur, but Sisarum does. Another catalogue, commonly called a second edition, was published in 1599. The "Herbal" had been published in the meantime (1597). In this 1599 catalogue English names are added to the Latin. These occur: *Papus orbiculatus*, bastard potatoes; *Papus hispanorum*, Spanish potatoes. Batata does not occur. Sisarum does, but without any adjective (we cannot call these second names "specific," while the first were in no sense of the word "generic"), and the English name with this is skyrrits.

Although it would be a natural supposition that with the aid of the figures and descriptions in the "Herbal" it would be easy to identify the plants named in the cata-

logues, it is, on the contrary, a most perplexing puzzle. There are names introduced into the "Herbal" which do not occur in the catalogues, and names in the catalogues which do not occur in the "Herbal." That the "Herbal" of 1597 should not exactly agree with the catalogue of 1596, hardly excites surprise, but that the catalogue of 1599 should so differ from the "Herbal" is more than surprising, it is perplexing. If the explanation given by Mr. Daydon Jackson in his annotations to the catalogues is correct, then the *Papus hispanorum* of Gerard's garden was not the *Papus hispanorum* of Clusius and Bauhin; but this requires very close attention. It involves not only the question whether the *Papus hispanorum* of Dr. Scholtz was *Solanum* or *Batatas*, but also whether Bauhin is to be trusted as a cautious incorporator of statements. However highly Bauhin is to be esteemed as a botanist, he may have had a Pliny-like weakness for accepting anything he was told.

Mr. Daydon Jackson's explanation is this:—

"Herbal" of 1597	=	Catalogue of 1599
<i>Battata virginiana</i> and <i>pappus</i> —	}	<i>Papus orbiculatus</i> —
Potatoes of Virginia (p. 781) ...		Bastard potatoes.
<i>Sisarum peruvianorum</i> , sive <i>Batata hispanorum</i> —Potatus or Potatoes (p. 780) ...	}	<i>Papushispanorum</i> —
<i>Sisarum</i> (p. 871) ...		Spanish potatoes.
	=	<i>Sisarum</i> —Skyrrits.

Supposing this to be the correct explanation, what are we to think of Gerard allowing his second catalogue to appear so like his first and so unlike his "Herbal"? One point is clear—he uses *Papus*, *Batata*, and *Sisarum* with such want of discrimination that no importance can be attached to his names. But it is strange he should, in both his catalogues, use *Papus* twice and *Batata* not at all, while in his "Herbal" he has both *Batata virginiana* and *Batata hispanorum*. According to accounts that have been handed down to us, the "Herbal" was based on Dr. Priest's translation of the *Pemptades* of Dodonæus, and the plates, with the exception of sixteen, were those that had been used to illustrate works by Jacobus Theodorus ("Tabernæmontanus") and L'Obel. It is said that Gerard so little understood his work that he put cuts in the wrong places, and made so many mistakes that Norton, the publisher and proprietor of the work, engaged L'Obel, who was then living in England, to correct the errors. Gerard resented this, and a quarrel with L'Obel followed. To what extent L'Obel's corrections went we have no record. He would at any rate, we may assume, prevent wrong names and cuts being printed with the letterpress. In the particular case of the three names under consideration, he was already well acquainted with the *Sisarum* or *Batata* (p. 780), as he had described it in his "*Stirpium adversaria nova*," written in conjunction with Pena, and published in London in 1570. He there gives the name *Battades*, *Ignames*—*Anglicè*, *Potades*. The cut in illustration used in the "Herbal" is that on p. 482 of *Tabernæmontanus*, where the name used is *Sisarum*. So that we can account for the names used in the "Herbal" thus:—*Sisarum* because it occurs in *Tabernæmontanus*; *Peruvianorum* is perhaps not to be accounted for. *Batata* because L'Obel had used it, and *Hispanorum* because it was first made known to Europe by the Spaniards, who brought it (most probably) originally from the West Indian Islands. *Potatus*, or potatoes, because that was the Anglicised form of *Batata*. It is possible that Gerard may have wished to introduce the word *Papus*, and that L'Obel cut it out.

With regard to the "potatoes of Virginia," Gerard would perhaps have his own way. He thought so much of his having grown some received from Virginia, that in his portrait he has a branch of them in his hand. With regard to the cut used in illustration, we know at present nothing. It is not taken from any other source, and it does not occur anywhere but in this 1597 edition. In the

1633 edition by Johnson the cut from Clusius is used while Parkinson, in 1640, uses the cut copied from Bauhin. It is one of the sixteen new cuts, but where it was made we do not know, still less do we know whether it was made from a plant growing in his garden.

This last consideration, where the plant grew which is here figured, is closely connected with the question, How did he come by the name *papus*? In the text Gerard says, under "The Place":—"It groweth naturally in America, where it was first discovered, as reporteth C. Clusius, since which time I have received roots hereof from Virginia." And then, under "The Names," he says:—"The Indians do call this root *papus* (meaning the roots), by which name also the common potatoes are called in those Indian countries."

Although there is no known publication of Clusius so early as this from which Gerard could be quoting, yet, as he had been thrice in England, there is the probability that Gerard and he were acquainted. It is easy to see then that he might easily have had, indeed most likely would have, the South American name *papus* direct from Clusius.

But did he have anything else from him—a figure, a full description, a dried specimen, or even a tuber? Clusius had two as early as 1588, eight years before Gerard's first catalogue.

We have seen—

(a) That Cieza, Acosta, and Garcilasso speak of *papas* as a common name in the north-west portions of South America.

(b) That Clusius and Bauhin speak of the "*papas* of the Spaniards" growing in Europe (which Bauhin recognised to be a *Solanum*) as the same plant the three mention.

(c) That it was known in several botanic gardens in Europe before the time of Gerard's first catalogue.

(d) That Gerard in some way received information from or through Clusius that the plant was first discovered in America. America here evidently means South America.

With Clusius's information we can hardly doubt Gerard would also get the name *papus*. There is no trace of *papus* being a name used in North America. Fernandez de Soto, who travelled in Florida [Evora, 1557], mentions *Batata*, but not *papas* Benzoni, 1572.

It has been a puzzle to some botanists that *papas* should have such a wide geographical distribution as from Virginia to South America. The puzzle has partly arisen on the assumption that *papus* was a Virginian name. As there is not a fragment of evidence it ever was, and as we have seen a way in which Gerard might have had it, that part of the puzzle may perhaps be regarded as entirely withdrawn. There are a sufficient number left in connection with the potato to tax ingenuity.

Can we as easily dispose of the cut in the "Herbal"? Are we on the strength of that cut to continue to believe that *S. tuberosum* was wild within the area known as Virginia? For, though we get rid of the name *papas* we do not get rid of the wide distribution of *tuberosum* if the plant itself grew wild in Peru and in Virginia? Possibly experts in wood-cutting or collectors of old cuts may be able to say whether the cut is English or Dutch. Sequier says the cuts are brass ["*Bibl. Bot.*" 1740, pp. 72, 73]. Haller says: "In '*Bib. Bodl.*' icones dicuntur *æneæ esse; sed lignæ sunt undique*" [1771, tome i, p. 389]. Such a point as this could probably be cleared up definitely.

It seems anomalous that we should base our belief that *S. tuberosum* is a native of Virginia, on a single cut about which we know nothing more than this: that it appears in conjunction with the name potatoes of Virginia; that it was placed there by the direction of a man against whom the charge of deliberate misstatement in his so-called scientific work has never been cleared up; that for some reason it does not appear in the second edition

of the work. If it is charitably supposed that in this case Gerard did not intentionally mislead, still, if his reputation for being a muddler of other people's work is as well founded as it appears to be, he may have made some blunder. It is by no means a far-fetched assumption that his figure was from a Continental source, but that he thought it near enough to represent his Virginian "rootes." Apart from all other considerations it is difficult in at least one particular to reconcile the figure and the text. He speaks of "the temperature and vertues" of the potatoes, and says they are the same as of the common potatoes (*i.e.* his *Sisarum*). Unless this is a pure invention, many must have been eaten for this conclusion to have been arrived at. The size of the tubers is not greater than of fair-sized peas, and it would take the produce of half a hundred plants to furnish a single dish.

It is perhaps worth consideration whether an explanation of the catalogues different from that given by Mr. Daydon Jackson is possible. Is there any insuperable objection to their being read thus?—*Papus hispanorum* (the *P. h.* of Clusius, &c.), received from the Continent. *Papus orbiculatus* (for orbiculatus is a name of his own) received from Virginia. *Sisarum*—the "Skyrrits of Peru" (p. 780 "Herbal"), and that the common skyrrits were not mentioned in the catalogue. When he mentions *papus* in his "Herbal" he does not add either *hispanorum* or *orbiculatus*, and it might be he included both under *papus* there.

The important point however is whether that cut truly represents what he received from Virginia.

In close connection with this it cannot be overlooked that Bauhin gives *openauk* as a synonym. He also says, "Ex insula Verginea primum allata in Angliam, inde in Galliam aliasque regiones." He had probably seen De Bry's edition of Heriot, and so obtained the name *openauk*. But his authority for the remainder of the sentence is not clear. Moreover it does not harmonise with his reference to Peru.

The question of the introduction of the potato is a very complex one, involving many other considerations besides those here referred to. The foregoing notes may, however, clear up the traditions about Raleigh and Drake, remove the difficulty about Gerard's use of the word *papus*, and perhaps lead to something more certain being known about that cut of Gerard's on which so much hangs.

The origin and change in the use of the word potato are subjects which, for their satisfactory elucidation, involve considerations that fall within the provinces of the philologist, the traveller, the bibliographer, the historian, the botanist, and, using the word in its wide sense, the geographer.

Potato is but the English way of pronouncing *Batata*.

But what is the word *Batata*? To what language does it belong? The first European knowledge of it appears to be traceable to Cuba, San Domingo, or some of the neighbouring isles at the time they were discovered by Columbus, 1492, &c. But then the sixteenth century writers on Peru also use it as if it were a common word there, and, if it were, it is at least interesting, if not strange, to find a word thus widely spread over and across districts where, it has been said, languages so vary with tribes that one cannot even understand another, though neighbouring, tribe. But first we have to consider is there any contemporary evidence that the West Indian natives did make use of a word which, when written by the Spaniards, appeared as *batata*? It would involve a special search among such materials as Navarrete had at his disposal to decide that. Compilations are not to be trusted, and English versions are of no avail. What the actual word was, written by Columbus or his companions, is what is wanted. Then, if it were a true West Indian word, and introduced and known with some plant in Spain and Portugal in the early part of the sixteenth century, what is the probability that, at the

middle of it, writers on Peru used it as a name that would be understood at home, even though not used by the South American natives. With regard to *papas*, it is distinctly stated by Acosta it was a native name in South America, but the writer does not know of any passage in which *batata* is said to be. It has been pointed out above how the mistake arose that *papas* has been considered a Virginian name, and it is possible *batata* may prove to be not a South American name at all. There is a Quichau word, *Ascu*, equivalent, apparently, to *Papas*, to which only Mr. Clements Markham among English writers seems to have drawn attention. At present, in English translations of travels in Peru, *papas* and *batata* appear often confounded.

Then in regard to our own use of the word *batata*, did we have it with roots through the Spaniards, or direct from the West Indies? The earliest use of the word does not yet seem to have been fully searched for. It may, however, be found earlier than in the list of literary quotations usually given. For example, it occurs in the account of Sir J. Hawkins's voyage, 1565: "Hennes, potatoes, and pines." The earliest description the writer has been able to trace of what the potato was is in the botanical work of 1570, published in London, Lobel's "*Stirpium adversaria nova*." A figure is given of the root of the *Batata*, and at the heading is "Anglice Potades."

But we might have had the word half a century before that through Spain, and the fact that Lobel introduces such a curiously-spelled form as the usual English one would imply it had been for some time in use among the common people. The mention of potatoes in the Hawkins voyage without any reference to what they were like would also imply that they were then as familiarly known as pines or hens.

The change of sounds from *Batatas* to *Potades* is curious. Why should the flat labial be changed to the sharp, and the sharp linguo-dental be changed to the flat, in the same word? Again—the question is not so undignified as may at first appear—when was the form "taters" introduced? It has no doubt been a gradual change, but as a fact country people of the Victorian era no more think of using the form potatoes than those of the Elizabethan era did of using *batata*. In 1596 the form *potaton* is met with. In 1627 and 1676 *potadoes*, and in 1655 *pottato*. *Batata* itself, by the Spaniards, seems to have been spelled indifferently *batata* or *battata*.

Then there is another curious point. How has it come to pass that for the same plant the Spaniards of to-day retain *papas*, while the Portuguese use *batata*, for the plant we now call the potato.

In speaking of questions in connection with our having changed the use of the word potato from one plant to another it is an advantage for preventing confusion to refer to the two plants by their present botanical names, the *Batatas edulis*, which belongs to the convolvulus "order," and the *Solanum tuberosum* (perhaps including the supposed different species, *Maglia*), our common potato, which belongs to the nightshade "order." Of the two it was *Batatas edulis*, called then, long before Linnæus's binomial system, simply *Battata*, that seems to have been first known in Europe.

The first European knowledge of the plant *Solanum tuberosum* (or *Maglia*) was under the name *papas*, by which it was known till Caspar Bauhin recognised that it was a *Solanum* in 1596. The date 1596, if not exactly that of his knowledge, is the date of his first publishing it in his "*Phytologia*."

Then as to dates of introduction.

As already said, the first European knowledge of *Batata* was in 1494 or 1495, that is, assuming that it was among the valuable products of the West Indies Columbus sent home to his patron sovereigns to demonstrate the value of his discoveries. It is mentioned he sent home vegetable products as well as gold. He sent spices,

dye-woods, fruits, and herbs, or intended to. In the history "Primer viage de Colon" (Navarette, cap. 1) is the passage,¹ "And besides there are trees of a thousand species, each having its particular fruit and all of marvellous flavour, so that I am in the greatest trouble in the world not to know them, for I am very certain they are each of great value. I shall bring some home as specimens, and also some of the herbs." Taking Washington Irving's inspection of Navarette's materials as reliable, Columbus knew the potato—the battata.

Then it is also probable, for here we have to deal with probability only, that the *Solanum* [under the name papas] was known in Spain soon after the conquest by Pizarro [1527], when Cieza de Leon wrote [1532-50].

Both of these are at present but assumptions in respect to dates. The exact dates may perhaps be known in Spain. Possibly some people in England may know what is known, but the writer has been unable to trace anything more through the published second-hand statements.

We in England somehow knew the battata, pronounced and spelled potade or potate or potato, before the time of Hawkins's voyage, and before Shakespeare wrote his "Merry Wives of Windsor," where he uses the word. That Shakespeare's potato was the batata is clear from Gerard's reference to the confectioners using the battata as a basis for their sugar work (p. 781 of his "Herbal").

It was Gerard who called the papus (papus, as he chose to spell it, instead of papas) the Virginian potato, or bastard potato.

There in his work we have the word "batata," or patata, or potato, transferred to the papas, to Bauhin's *Solanum tuberosum esculentum*. Though Gerard does not use the word *Solanum*, his figure and description are sufficient identification. Somehow, though it does not seem possible to trace how, the word "potato" or "taters" has, as an English word, stuck to the *Solanum*. The "battata" has now dropped out of cultivation as an English root, and this no doubt has been the main cause of the transference of the word "batata" from the original battata to the "bastard" potato of Gerard—the *Solanum*.

The establishment of batata as a botanical name, its recognised description, and its admission into generic nomenclature have a curious history, but that is somewhat wide of the points more immediately under consideration.

The whole question is by no means yet worked out, but the above suggestions may draw attention to the subject. W. S. M.

THE COLONIAL AND INDIAN EXHIBITION

THIS Exhibition was opened on Tuesday by Her Majesty in state. Science in one form or another will be prominent in nearly all of the sections. The Exhibition as a whole will be a geographical education in its widest sense. Not many can follow the example of Mr. Froude and Baron Hübner, and spend the best part of a year in visiting our scattered Empire. At South Kensington, in the course of a few days, however, we may learn even more of the products and people and geographical aspects of our colonies than we might do by an expensive voyage. Of course the main purpose of the Exhibition is to draw attention to the economical and commercial aspects of the colonies and India; but in doing so, necessarily the introduction of a considerable amount of science is involved. In nearly all the sections, for example, we find excellent large maps of the various colonies on the walls, besides the gigantic map of the world in hemispheres beside the gateway of Old London. Again, several of the colonies have sent specimens of their natives, and from India especially there is a considerable number of individuals of all ages representing the various races which form the heteroge-

neous population of that vast territory. So, from South Africa, we find Kaffirs, Hottentots, Zulus, and Bechuanas; Singhalese from Ceylon, and Malays from the Straits Settlements. In several of the sections, also, notably in India, do we find life-size models of natives; some of the finest of them are in the British Guiana Court, prepared by Mr. Im Thurn. Several of the colonies, again, have had large reliefs either of the whole or part of their territory prepared. Among the exhibits of the Indian Survey is a relief-map of the Peninsula from the Tibetan table-land to Cape Comorin, on the scale of thirty-four miles to an inch. One of the finest of these models is that of New Zealand by Dr. Julius von Haast, under whose care this Court is markedly scientific. He has brought over with him the skeletons of three large moas; numerous specimens of flora, fauna, and geology, and the exquisitely beautiful skeleton of a ribbon-fish prepared after the method of Prof. Parker of Dunedin. Maori ethnology is also amply illustrated, though we believe no actual live specimen has been imported. One of the finest conservatories of native plants in the Exhibition will be that attached to the New Zealand Court. But such conservatories will be a marked characteristic of this Exhibition, and will be found attached to the Courts of the Cape of Good Hope, Queensland, Natal, and other colonies. India, of course, has much to show of interest to science, besides its numerous groups of life-size models of natives taken from actual casts. Under the care of Dr. Watt the botany is very fully illustrated. The Geological Survey has sent a fine exhibit; while the Topographical Survey will have a Court to itself. In all the Australian colonies geology is a prominent feature, at least in its economic aspects, and so we may say of botany, at least so far as timber-trees are concerned. In the Australian and several other colonies, moreover, large collections of natural history have been arranged in cases, while of course the numerous gametophytes will interest the naturalist. The trophy of trophies, however, will be the great jungle scene prepared by Mr. Rowland Ward, into which it has been attempted to compress the whole of the fauna of India. It is a triumph of arrangement; and we may refer to it in detail in a future article. An almost equally striking scene is the landscape in the South Australian Court, representing an actual piece of country near Lake Alexandrina. Of course, as in the jungle scene, we have *multum-in-parvo*,—features which in reality are spread over a wide area compressed into a few square yards. But everything is on the scale of nature, and nothing introduced that is not actually met with. We have natives at various occupations, including a woman and child under a rude shelter of branches; kangaroos, wallabies, eagles, and other animals deftly posed; characteristic vegetation and rocks, with mountains away in the background. The model of Hong Kong and the neighbouring coast may also be mentioned. The West Indian Court contains much of interest. The woods of Honduras are conspicuous; many curious land and water products from Trinidad; and a fine collection of Columbian pictures and relics, and several fine paintings and photographs of West Indian scenery. Indeed, in all the sections, pictures, and especially photographs, are among the most conspicuous exhibits, and have much geographical value.

Of course this Exhibition is one of many-sided interest, and we have mentioned here only a few of the points that will attract those interested in science. Its educational value is evident, and we hope that teachers will take advantage of so exceptional an opportunity of giving their pupils a practical lesson in physical geography and its economical and "political" developments. Most of the colonies will publish special hand-books, and in several of them we are glad to know that science will hold a prominent place.

¹ Quoted second-hand through W. Irving's "Life of Columbus."

NOTES

WE refer elsewhere to the opening of the Colonial and Indian Exhibition on Tuesday. It argues ill for the spirit in which this Show is to be conducted that the representatives of British science, on which the progress of England beyond the seas has so largely depended in the past and must depend in the future, were so conspicuous by their absence at the opening ceremony. Not even the President of the Royal Society was invited to be present, though tickets were liberally distributed to a large number whose prior claims we do not care to discuss.

SCIENCE was well represented by the President of the Royal Society at the Royal Academy dinner on Saturday. Prof. Stokes showed how in several ways science is capable of rendering service to art. The rules of perspective, he pointed out, involved clear geometrical conceptions; while a knowledge of chemistry and physics would keep the artist often from violating nature. Prof. Stokes illustrated the point by referring to the inverted rainbow picture, adduced as an example for a similar purpose in these pages some years ago. At the same time he admitted with justice that art was not without its uses to science. Especially useful was it, he pointed out, as a refreshing and invigorating change for the mind of the scientific student, apt to get clogged and dulled by too eager direction to one particular subject.

THE Fifty-sixth Annual Meeting of the British Association will commence at Birmingham on Wednesday, September 1, 1886. The President-elect is Sir William Dawson, C.M.G., F.R.S., Principal of McGill College, Montreal, Canada. Vice-Presidents: The Right Hon. the Earl of Bradford, Lord-Lieutenant of Shropshire, the Right Hon. Lord Leigh, Lord-Lieutenant of Warwickshire, the Right Hon. Lord Norton, K.C.M.G., the Right Hon. Lord Wrottesley, Lord-Lieutenant of Staffordshire, the Right Rev. the Lord Bishop of Worcester, Thomas Martineau, Mayor of Birmingham, Prof. G. G. Stokes, Pres.R.S. (nominated by the Council), Prof. W. A. Tilden, F.R.S., Rev. A. R. Vardy, Rev. H. W. Watson, F.R.S. General Treasurer: Prof. A. W. Williamson, F.R.S., V.P.C.S., University College, London, W.C. General Secretaries: Capt. Douglas Galton, C.B., F.R.S., A. G. Vernon Harcourt, F.R.S. Secretary: Arthur T. Atchison. Local Secretaries for the Meeting at Birmingham: J. Barham Karlake, Rev. H. W. Crosskey, Charles J. Hart, Council House, Birmingham. Local Treasurer for the Meeting at Birmingham: J. D. Goodman. The Sections are the following:—A. Mathematical and Physical Science—President: Prof. G. H. Darwin, F.R.S.; Vice-Presidents: Donald MacAlister, M.D.; Rev. H. W. Watson, F.R.S.; Secretaries: R. E. Baynes (Recorder), R. T. Glazebrook, F.R.S., Prof. J. H. Poynting, W. N. Shaw. B. Chemical Science—President: William Crookes, F.R.S.; Vice-Presidents: Prof. Carnelly, W. H. Perkin, F.R.S.; Secretaries: Prof. P. Phillips Bedson (Recorder), H. B. Dixon, F.C.S., H. Forster Morley, D.Sc., F.C.S., W. W. J. Nicol, Ph.D., C. J. Woodward, B.Sc. C. Geology—President: Prof. T. G. Bonney, F.R.S.; Vice-Presidents: Prof. C. Lapworth, F.G.S., H. Woodward, LL.D., F.R.S., F.G.S.; Secretaries: W. Jerome Harrison, F.G.S., J. J. H. Teall, F.G.S., W. Topley, F.G.S. (Recorder), W. W. Watts, F.G.S. D. Biology—President: William Carruthers, F.R.S., F.L.S.; Vice-Presidents: Prof. E. A. Schäfer, F.R.S., M.R.C.S., P. L. Sclater, F.R.S., F.L.S., Sec.Z.S.; Secretaries: Prof. T. W. Bridge, Walter Heape (Recorder), Prof. W. Hillhouse, W. L. Sclater, F.Z.S., H. Marshall Ward. E. Geography—President: Major-General Sir F. J. Goldsmid, K.C.S.I., C.B., F.R.G.S.; Vice-Presidents: Major-General Sir Lewis Pelly, K.C.B., K.C.S.I., M.P., F.R.G.S., Capt. W. J. L. Wharton, R.N., F.R.G.S.; Secretaries: F. T. S. Houghton, J. S.

Keltie, F.R.G.S., J. S. O'Halloran, F.R.G.S., E. G. Ravenstein, F.R.G.S. (Recorder). F. Economic Science and Statistics—President: John Biddulph Martin, F.S.S.; Vice-Presidents: G. W. Hastings, M.P., F.S.S., Sir R. Temple, Bart., G.C.S.I., M.P., F.R.G.S., F.S.S.; Secretaries: E. F. Barham, Rev. W. Cunningham (Recorder), Prof. Foxwell, F.S.S., J. F. Moss, F.R.G.S. G. Mechanical Science—President: Sir James N. Douglass, M.Inst.C.E.; Vice-Presidents: W. Anderson, M.Inst.C.E.; W. P. Marshall, M.Inst.C.E.; Secretaries: Conrad W. Cooke, J. Kenward, Assoc.Inst.C.E., E. Rigg (Recorder). H. Anthropology—President: Sir George Campbell, K.C.S.I., M.P.; Vice-Presidents: Prof. W. Boyd Dawkins, F.R.S., Lieut.-Col. H. H. Godwin-Austen, F.R.S.; Secretaries: G. W. Bloxam, F.L.S. (Recorder); J. G. Garson, M.D., M.A.I., Walter Hurst, B.Sc., R. Saundby, M.D. The first General Meeting will be held on Wednesday, September 1, at 8 p.m. precisely, when the Right Hon. Sir Lyon Playfair, K.C.B., M.P., F.R.S.S.L. and E., will resign the chair, and Principal Sir William Dawson, C.M.G., F.R.S., President-elect, will assume the Presidency, and deliver an address. On Thursday evening, September 2, at 8 p.m., a *soirée*; on Friday evening, September 3, at 8.30 p.m., a discourse on "The Sense of Hearing," by Prof. William Rutherford, F.R.S.; on Monday evening, September 6, at 8.30 p.m., a discourse on "Soap Bubbles," by A. W. Rücker, F.R.S.; on Tuesday evening, September 7, at 8 p.m., a *soirée*; on Wednesday, September 8, the concluding General Meeting will be held at 2.30 p.m.

THE first general meeting of the Congress of French scientific societies took place in the large hall of the Sorbonne on April 27 at noon. M. Bertrand, Director of the Archæological Museum of St. Germain was in the chair. For the first time a special section has been created for geography, of which M. Bouquet de la Grye is chairman. The section of sciences was presided over by M. Faye, and divided into several sub-sections. M. Lhoste presented a painted cask, with the assistance of which he hopes to keep a balloon floating in the air for several days over the sea. M. Certes, President of the Zoological Society of France, explained the use of colouring matters for the histological and physiological exhibition of living animalcules. The meetings were concluded on Saturday, May 1, by an address by M. Goblet, the Minister of Public Instruction, in which he advocated the establishment of a secondary education from which Greek and Latin should be excluded, their place being filled by modern languages. A number of decorations were awarded to members of learned societies and academies. M. Berthelot was created "Grand Officier" of the Légion d'Honneur.

THE Department of Modern Ethnography in the British Museum being now arranged, the work of arranging the prehistoric section is being taken in hand by Mr. Franks. The three rooms immediately at the head of the western staircase, near the entrance, are devoted to this purpose. The collection will contain the Christy and Museum collections, which will be incorporated with each other, and also the Greenwell collection from British Barrows. The central room of the three will contain palæolithic objects from England and the rest of the world. The finds in the caves of the Dordogne will form an important and interesting part of these. These caves were excavated by the late Mr. Christy at his own expense, and the results added to his collection. The pictures were, at his wish, sent to France. The room on the left of the entrance contains Neolithic objects, arranged under the Stone and Bronze Ages, the objects from the various countries being arranged within the periods. Here Canon Greenwell's remarkable collection from the British Barrows (which will be maintained intact) will find a place. The special value of this collection is that the place and manner of finding of each individual object is known and recorded, and every cir-

circumstance connected with the discovery of each is known. The Barrows, from which the collection was made, are found mostly in Yorkshire, although other places are also represented. In the same room will also be placed the implements used in working flint quarries in prehistoric times, and other objects found there; there will also be some curious implements from countries where the Stone Age still exists, as it does, in a certain measure, in Madeira, Syria, and Iceland. The room on the right will be given up to iron objects, and those of an age which may be called semi-prehistoric, such as the Roman times in Britain.

A SUPERFICIAL examination of the ethnographical galleries in the British Museum shows that the American section is overcrowded. On the left are the American antiquities, which are of the greatest interest, but which do not seem to belong properly to ethnography at all, while the objects on the left, belonging to modern America, and which are certainly ethnographical, are crowded into a space which is quite insufficient. As much has been done as possible to arrange the objects, and there is no confusion, but it is quite impossible to examine the cases properly when they contain so much. Ancient Mexico, Peru, and New Granada crowd modern South, North-West, and Arctic America into a very small space. It is obvious that an attempt should be made to remove the American antiquities to some more suitable place, and to give up the whole of the gallery to American ethnography proper.

AFRICA does not seem so well represented in the Collection as it might be for a country which has sent its missionaries and travellers into every corner of the land. Two or three small South Sea Islands occupy about as much space as the continent of Africa. The only district well represented is that of the Upper Nile, the collection of Lupton Bey being specially noteworthy, as giving one a fair idea of the manufacturing industries of the people of these parts. South Africa is moderately well represented, and in a less degree northern West Africa. East Africa, Central Africa, and southern West Africa are all relegated to a small case and very poorly represented. A spear from one tribe lies beside a pipe or a dagger from another tribe a thousand miles distant. And yet in this enormous region there are tribes singularly expert as blacksmiths, potters, &c. No African tribe produces more beautiful spears than the Wa-Vira, more horridly barbed than those of Nyassa, or more remarkable than those of Maryema or of Masai-land; and yet good collections of all these are undoubtedly in the country. Owing to this meagre display the collection is not of much value for purposes of comparison or to illustrate the relative advancement of the various tribes in arts and manufactures, and yet in this respect there is as much difference between the most degraded of the tribes and the most civilised as there is between the latter and ourselves. The arrangement also leaves much to be desired. Articles manufactured by tribes totally distinct in race, degree of civilisation, and religion are thrown indiscriminately together. Take, for instance, northern West Africa. There one finds the fetishes, idols, and rudely-worked articles of the degraded and barbarous tribes of the Lower Niger figuring amongst the artistic and advanced productions of the Mohammedan and polished tribes of the Central Sudan, and nothing to indicate that they are not the work of one people. In the East African section, again, you find Somali weapons beside those of the Bantu tribes further south, such as the Wa-gogo. Some objects do not appear to be correctly named. Thus the backbone of a shield divested of the hide which it was intended to support now figures as a bow, a string having been stretched from point to point. The map to illustrate Africa is scarcely worthy of the British Museum. The Congo Basin is strikingly shown by an utter blank.

FROM the Royal Gardens, Kew, we have received a cheap, carefully arranged, and highly useful guide to Museum No. III, at that establishment, which is devoted chiefly to specimens of

timber and other large articles unsuited for exhibition in the glazed cases of the other museum. Another extremely useful publication is a Route Map of the Royal Botanic Garden and Arboretum on a scale quite large enough to enable any visitor to find his way. The various sections of the gardens are clearly laid down, and on the back is an index to the various entrances, museums, houses, the arboretum, &c., corresponding to the sections in the map indicated by figures and letters.

A MICROSCOPICAL SOCIETY has been started in Glasgow with Dr. Dallinger as first President; over fifty members have been enrolled.

THE volcano of Smeru in Java is stated to be in eruption.

WE have received the first number of *The Indian Engineer*, published by Messrs. Newman and Co., Limited, Calcutta. This is a new publication, the object being to provide a representative organ for all branches of the Indian engineering profession, and to make it a creditable representative of the great engineering and scientific services of the country. The leading article appropriately gives a history of Indian engineering journalism. We are told that the first publication of the kind was made by the Corps of the Madras Engineers in the form of a series of papers, to provide a record of the experience of their members for future reference. Messrs. Newman and Co., twenty-eight years ago, followed this first attempt by publishing a paper called *The Engineers' Journal and Railway and Public Works Chronicle*. Since then several different papers have been issued with varying success. *The Indian Engineer* is nicely got up and well printed, and, to judge by the first number, will prove to be an interesting journal, containing as it does many very good articles on general Indian engineering, civil and mechanical. We trust it will receive general support, and in time become an acknowledged organ of the profession in India.

WE are pleased to see from the current number of the *Agricultural Students' Gazette* that the authorities of the Royal Agricultural College, Cirencester, have provided greater facilities for teaching the increasingly important branch of agriculture, dairy farming. A new working dairy has been erected and fitted with appliances of the most improved kinds. We notice also that further substantial accommodation has been made for out-students. The *Gazette* contains a description of the new buildings and an account of the College live stock; the dairy herd contains specimens of nine breeds, and the specimen flock of fifteen different breeds. An article by Mr. J. M. Muir-McKenzie, on cultivation in the Western Ghâts, gives a description of the prevalent method of cultivation in this part of the Bombay Presidency, by means of wood ash and *râb*; this style of native agriculture entails the destruction of much jungle and denudation of the hills to the detriment of the low lands; it raises various difficulties between the natives and the forest and other officials, and any attempt to grasp its scientific and economic bearings is worth careful attention.

UNDER the title of "Malvera Field Hand-book and Naturalist's Calendar," Mr. G. E. Mackie, Assistant Master in Malvern College, has published a little volume that will be useful both to residents and visitors. The Hand-book was originally begun for the use of the boys of the Malvern College Field Club, but has been much enlarged.

MR. THOMAS WARDLE, of Leek, has been to India to examine the cultivation of the silkworm (*Bombyx mori*) there, and the methods still in use of reeling the silk. Although the reputation of Bengal silk has gone down greatly during the last twenty-five years, yet microscopic examination satisfied him that the fibre of the Indian silk was quite equal to that of Italian, and that improvement in the machinery and method of

reeling was all that was required. The length of thread, however, in each cocoon was very different, the Indian worm only spinning 150 metres, while the more highly-tended and selected Italian worm produced 650 metres. It is suggested that the Government should rear a limited quantity of cocoons, from which a careful selection of "seed" only shall be made, since much of the present inferior quality is traceable to want of discretion in the choice of breeding stock. A loss to the growers of 60 per cent. of their grubs through hot winds can be prevented by the use of mud huts instead of matted walls only. The profitability of the business is shown by the fact that the zemindars have been able to exact the highest of all agricultural rents for land where the mulberry is grown for this purpose: more than twelve times the amount paid for land adjoining planted with rice. But they do not realise that such high rents are not practicable now silk is at only half its ordinary price.

MR. FORTESCUE, the Superintendent of the Reading Room in the British Museum, has just produced a catalogue which is new, as far as the Museum is concerned, in plan, and which will prove of the utmost benefit to all students, men of science included. It is a catalogue of all the works acquired during the years 1880-85 in all modern languages except Oriental, Hungarian, and Slavonic, arranged according to subjects. At present the alphabetical system is that employed in the Museum Catalogue, and therefore, unless the student knows, or can ascertain, the name of his author, the Library and its Catalogue are of no use to him. With Mr. Fortescue's Catalogue one can tell at a glance what books have been published during the past five years in any given subject, or branch of a subject, in Europe, America, or the British Colonies. The work contains about 1000 pages, with from 50,000 to 60,000 entries. An analysis of one or two headings will best show the value of the Catalogue. To take "Chemistry," under the sub-head "General" we find, first, all important text-books, then elementary works, both grouped under the different languages; then follow Agricultural, Analytical, Arithmetical, Bibliography, Examination Papers, Inorganic, Medical (with cross-references to *Materia Medica* and Pharmacy), and, finally, Organic, with about 400 entries in all. This, of course, does not exhaust the subject, for under such heads as Acids, Alkalies, Alkaloids, and so on, throughout the book, we have also the titles of chemical publications. The subject Electricity is a remarkable one for the number of entries under it. They fill ten pages in double columns, and about half refer to the electric light. It is curious to notice, too, that fifty telegraph codes were published in the five years included in the Catalogue; these do not, of course, include the innumerable private and cypher codes.

A UNITED STATES digest of the Report of the British Commissioners on Technical Education by an eminent pioneer in the work has been issued as a Circular of Information by the Bureau of Education. In the writer's earlier days "apprenticeship was rapidly disappearing and home manufactures were giving place to large mills and factories, and yet the schools in which the young were to be specially fitted for their career in the new order of industries were in a large measure limited to the old in methods and principles"—and far too little has there been any alteration since! The British Commissioners' Report is reprinted and added on to the text of this Circular, but the latter is chiefly an account of the French, German, and Russian technical schools, to the latter of which the writer gives the palm of excellence. In these schools, however, a great deal more than teaching is done. In St. Petersburg material is handled in the most wholesale style, and in Moscow orders for specially difficult work are taken and executed. Valuable, however, as such trained ability may be where trained ability is scarce, it is not a solution of the problem before England and

America, where the object is to teach every youth the principles which underlie his work. The average age of youths who enter such institutions is over seventeen, and the course extends over five or six years. The result of much of such training in the advanced manufacturing countries must naturally be, as in Germany already, an overflow of highly-trained polytechnic students seeking something above an intelligent mechanic's work. A specially complete set of schools for teaching the various trades at Chemnitz is described. In France the work of such schools in providing a substitute for the extinct apprenticeship system is so efficient that, it is said, "the effort to avoid teaching trades will not be very successful," and they are found already to revive drooping industries and to make new ones. A most important observation, if generally borne out, is that much of this technical work can be added to, not substituted for, ordinary school work.

WE learn from *Nature* that a committee has been formed at Christiania to promote the long-projected establishment of a zoological garden in the Norwegian capital. The plan suggested by the promoters of the scheme is wisely adapted to the special collection of North European and Arctic animals, such as the Polar bear, reindeer, elk, and the numerous other members of the Cervus family to be found in high latitudes, while no attempt will be made to introduce animal forms belonging to tropical faunas, whose susceptibility to cold makes it difficult to maintain them in health even in zoological stations lying far south of Norway.

WE are sorry to learn that bad weather greatly interfered with the success of Herr Stejneger's explorations of the Behring Straits fauna and flora during his last summer's boating voyage. At the extremity of Komandor Bay he believes that he has identified the exact spot at which Behring and his unfortunate comrades were shipwrecked, and where he perished from the effects of exposure in the winter of 1741. Here Herr Stejneger found buried beneath the soil various relics of this memorable expedition, including a thin brass plate stamped with the Russian double eagle. The search for plants and insects was specially unsatisfactory, for the damp mildewed the few specimens collected, and ruined all the cases and herbaria, while it so thoroughly rusted every fragment of steel and iron that all the instruments intended for meteorological and other observations were made useless.

THE additions to the Zoological Society's Gardens during the past week include two Military Macaws (*Ara militaris*), a Red and Yellow Macaw (*Ara chloroptera*) from South America, presented by Mr. C. Clifton, F.Z.S.; two Ring Doves (*Columba palumbus*), British, presented by Lord Arthur Russell, M.P., F.Z.S.; a Jay (*Garrulus glandarius*), British, presented by Mr. R. Humphries; two Spanish Terrapins (*Clemmys leprosa*) from Spain, a Spotted Salamander (*Salamandra maculosa*), a Fire-bellied Toad (*Bombinator igneus*), six Axolotls (*Siredon mexicanus*) from Mexico, a Green Lizard (*Lacerta viridis*), European, presented by Mr. Alban Doran, F.R.C.S.; twenty Palmated Newts (*Molge palmata*) from Epping Forest, presented by Mr. G. A. Boulenger, F.Z.S.; a Collection of Sea Anemones, from British Seas, presented by Mr. W. L. Sclater, F.Z.S.; two Ring-tailed Lemurs (*Lemur catta*) from Madagascar, an Asiatic Wild Ass (*Equus onager* ♂) from India, deposited; a Ludio Monkey (*Cercopithecus ludio*) from West Africa, three Red-crested Finches (*Coryphospingus cristatus*) from South America, two Rosy-faced Love-Birds (*Agapornis roseicollis*) from South Africa, a Shining Parrakeet (*Pyrrhulopsis splendens*) from Fiji Islands, a Vinaceous Amazon (*Chrysotis vinacea*), a Conure (*Conurus* —) from Brazil, two Short-eared Owls (*Asio brachyotus*), a Magellanic Eagle Owl (*Bubo magellanica*), a Pudu Deer (*Pudu humilis* ♀) from Chili, purchased; a Hairy-eared

Rhinoceros (*Rhinoceros lasiotus* ♂) from India, two Punjab Wild Sheep (*Ovis cycloceros*) from North-West India, received in exchange.

OUR ASTRONOMICAL COLUMN

THE INFLUENCE OF PHASE ON THE BRIGHTNESS OF THE MINOR PLANETS.—Dr. G. Müller gives an interesting discussion in the *Astronomische Nachrichten*, Nos. 2724-2725, of the variations in brightness of seven of the minor planets. The determinations of the magnitudes of these objects were made by means of a photometer, on Zollner's principle, attached either to the Steinheil telescope of the Potsdam Observatory, of aperture 135 mm. aperture, or to the Grubb equatorial of 207 mm. aperture. The result of these observations seems to show that there is a real connection between the phase of these planets and their apparent brightness, and that Lambert's law of phase brightness does not apply to them. Dr. Müller further divides the planets he has observed into two classes. In the first class, which embraces Vesta, Iris, Massilia, and Amphitrite, the changes in brightness are only perceptible as the planet approaches opposition; in the second, which contains Ceres, Pallas, and Irene, the changes in brightness seem to be co-extensive with the changes of phase. The planets of the first group thus correspond in their behaviour to the planet Mars, and Dr. Müller thinks we may fairly infer therefrom a similarity in their physical condition to that of the ruddy planet. The planets of the second class would appear, on the other hand, to give a light curve similar to that given by our moon, or rather perhaps by Mercury; it is therefore not improbable that they bear more resemblance in their physical constitution to that body.

COMET FABRY.—The following ephemeris by Dr. S. Oppenheim is taken from the *Astronomische Nachrichten*, No. 2722:—

For Berlin Midnight

1886	R.A.	Decl.	Log r	Log Δ	Brightness
h. m. s.	° ' "	° ' "			
May 3	5 1 16	7 33' S.	9.9351	9.2358	381.4
	5 6 16	8 22 59.4	9.9617	9.4446	195.2
	11 7 3 53	30 30.4	9.9877	9.5698	97.3
	15 7 34 43	34 18.8	0.0130	9.6758	53.2
	19 7 55 56	36 29.6	0.0373	9.7632	31.8
	23 8 11 35	37 53.6	0.0606	9.8364	20.4
	27 8 23 52	38 53.2	0.0828	9.8992	13.8
	31 8 34 0	39 39.2 S.	0.1041	9.9528	9.8

The brightness on 1885 December 1 is taken as unity.

BARNARD'S COMET.—The following ephemeris by Dr. H. Oppenheim (*Astr. Nachr.*, No. 2714) is in continuation of that given in NATURE for April 1, p. 518:—

Ephemeris for Berlin Midnight

1886	R.A.	Decl.	Log r	Log Δ	Bright-ness
h. m. s.	° ' "	° ' "			
May 6	1 41 34	39 23.5 N.	9.6858	9.8894	155
	10 1 50 59	36 42.5	9.7087	9.8125	199
	14 2 8 29	31 42.6	9.7429	9.7266	253
	18 2 35 41	23 16.9	9.7828	9.6374	318
	22 3 13 3	10 16.3 N.	9.8242	9.5619	371
	26 3 58 59	6 32.5 S.	9.8648	9.5291	359

The brightness on 1885 December 5 is taken as unity.

THE APPLICATION OF PHOTOGRAPHY TO ASTRONOMY.—In Appendix III. to the "Washington Observations for 1882," Prof. Harkness, U.S.N., commenting on the difficulty of preventing the solar rays from disturbing the adjustments of a meridian instrument employed in observing the sun, points out that photography seems to afford an escape from the difficulty. He suggests that a transit-circle might be so constructed that its eye-piece could be readily removed, and a sensitive photographic plate inserted just behind its wire system. Then with the eye-piece in position stars can be observed, and the instrumental constants determined in the usual way; while at noon a photographic plate can be inserted, and an instantaneous exposure will suffice to give an image of the sun with the transit and declination wires of the instrument imprinted upon it. The position of the sun's centre relatively to these wires having been measured, this, together with the instrumental constants, the circle-reading and the sidereal time of exposure will give an exact determination of the sun's right ascension and declination. As the instruments will be exposed to the sun's rays only for a

few thousandths of a second, no disturbance of its constants can, Prof. Harkness thinks, arise from that cause; and the results, in his opinion, would probably be superior in accuracy to any hitherto obtained by the usual methods.

ASTRONOMICAL PHENOMENA FOR THE WEEK 1886 MAY 9-15

(FOR the reckoning of time the civil day, commencing at Greenwich mean midnight, counting the hours on to 24, is here employed.)

At Greenwich on May 9

Sun rises, 4h. 20m.; souths, 11h. 56m. 16'3s.; sets, 19h. 33m.; decl. on meridian, 17° 25' N.; Sidereal Time at Sunset, 10h. 43m.

Moon (at First Quarter on May 11) rises, 9h. 12m.; souths, 16h. 58m.; sets, 0h. 36m.*; decl. on meridian, 16° 37' N.

Planet	Rises	Souths	Sets	Decl. on meridian
	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	° ' "
Mercury ...	3 46	10 19	16 52	5 51 N.
Venus ...	3 0	9 4	15 8	0 0
Mars ...	12 40	19 34	2 28*	9 52 N.
Jupiter ...	14 21	20 39	2 57*	2 50 N.
Saturn ...	7 1	15 13	23 25	22 50 N.

* Indicates that the setting is that of the following morning.

Occultation of Star by the Moon (visible at Greenwich)

May	Star	Mag.	Disap.	Reap.	Corresponding angles from vertex to right for inverted image
			h. m.	h. m.	° ' "
15 ...	θ Virginis	4½	2 42	3 36	93 309
May	13 ... 16				

Variable Stars

Star	R.A.	Decl.	h. m.
	h. m.	° ' "	
ζ Geminorum ...	6 57.4	20 44 N.	May 9, 21 30 m
S Cancri ...	8 37.4	19 27 N.	" 14, 21 40 M
R Ursæ Majoris ...	10 36.6	69 22 N.	" 12, 22 56 m
δ Libræ ...	14 54.9	8 4 S.	" 9, 2 30 m
U Coronæ ...	15 13.6	32 4 N.	" 13, 21 17 m
R Draconis ...	16 32.4	67 3 N.	" 10, m
U Ophiuchi ...	17 10.8	1 20 N.	" 10, 11 58 m
			and at intervals of 20 8
X Sagittarii ...	17 40.4	27 47 S.	May 12, 20 20 m
			" 15, 0 0 M
W Sagittarii ...	17 57.8	29 35 S.	" 11, 2 30 m
R Lyræ ...	18 51.9	43 48 N.	" 13, M
T Aquarii ...	20 43.9	5 34 S.	" 15, m
δ Cephei ...	22 24.9	57 50 N.	" 10, 21 30 m

M signifies maximum; m minimum.

Meteor Showers

Amongst the secondary radiants active at this time are the following:—From Lynx, R.A. 123°, Decl. 40° N.; near δ Libræ, R.A. 223°, Decl. 10° S.; from Delphinus, R.A. 304°, Decl. 7° N.; near ζ Cygni, R.A. 320°, Decl. 18° N.; near κ Andromedæ, R.A. 354°, Decl. 41° N.

BIOLOGICAL NOTES

THE HYMENOPTERA OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.—In the *Proceedings* of the Literary and Scientific Society of Manchester (vol. xxv. pp. 123-183) is a valuable contribution on the Hymenopterous insect-fauna of the Hawaiian Islands, by the Rev. T. Blackburn, B.A., who resided there for many years, with a short introduction and annotations by Mr. P. Cameron. Eighty-four species are catalogued or described, but Mr. Blackburn says he has taken over 100. The greater part of the species appear to be strictly autochthonous. Of the *Anthophila* (or bees) there are 14 species (excluding the introduced honey-bee), and it is curious that 10 of these belong to 1 genus—*Prosopis*. Of the *Fossores* there are 35 species, and here again there is a paucity of genera, for 19 are included in *Odynerus* and 11 in *Crabro*. Of *Heterogyna* (ants) are only 10 species; and about 25 species of the various parasitic and hyper-parasitic groups. No indication of any of the phytophagous forms occurs in the paper. Before Mr. Blackburn went to the Hawaiian Islands the insect-fauna was almost unknown, so far as what may be termed the

more occult (and therefore the chief) portion of it. Most of what had hitherto been discovered resulted from the casual visits of entomologists (not always trained to the subject). In Coleoptera alone he discovered about 430 species, of which nearly four-fifths appear to be strictly endemic, which is certainly noteworthy in considering the fauna of an insular group of volcanic origin. The minority of more recent "introductions" look largely in the direction of Western North America, with a sprinkling of Polynesian or Australian forms. The Rev. Mr. Blackburn's Hawaiian discoveries in entomology have an important bearing on the selection of naturalists to accompany exploring and other expeditions. A trained observer knows where and how to look, even if in doubt as to what he may find, and is always rewarded by new discoveries. An untrained hand scampers over the country, and, with every desire to distinguish himself, comes back and complains of the barrenness of the land.

VEGETABLE PARASITES OF CODFISH.—Some years ago Prof. Farlow called attention to the presence of a red fungus which was destructive to the dried codfish of the American fisheries (NATURE, vol. xxiii. p. 543). Since then Dr. E. Bertherand has given an account of poisoning which had occurred among the French troops at Algiers, caused, it was believed, by eating dried codfish, which had a vermilion hue owing to the presence of a fungus described by M. Mégnin in the *Revue Mycologique* (vol. vi. p. 114) as *Coniothecium bertherandi*. Specimens of fish with the same colour were also met with at Bordeaux and Dieppe, these latter presumably from Newfoundland. It would appear probable that Mégnin's fungus is the same as that originally described by Farlow as *Clathrocystis rosco-persicina*, Cohn.¹ In addition to this species, however, Farlow has described another parasitic form on the cod, *Sarcina morrhue*, which name had to yield in priority to *S. litoralis* of Poulsen, found on mud near Copenhagen, and which has lately been recognised by Saccardo and Berlese as occurring on codfish from Algiers. These botanists seem to think the *Coniothecium bertherandi* identical with *Sarcina litoralis*, and this latter to be but a condition of *Beggiatoa rosco-persicina*; but although they are found in company Farlow sees no good reason to think they belong to the same species. It is curious the form should occur in regions so far apart as New England, Algiers, and salt-marsh mud in Denmark, and it suggests the idea that salt may be the means by which the disaster is spread. Still another species, called *Oidium morrhue* by Farlow, by forming small brown spots on the surface of the dried codfish injures its sale, and has been found not only in New England, but also at Algiers.—(W. G. Farlow, *Bull. U.S. Fish Commission*, i. p. 1, February 8, 1886.)

SUPERIMPOSED STAMENS.—Mr. Thomas Meehan suggests a new interpretation for the appearance of superimposed stamens. Stamens are by most, if not by all botanists, regarded as exogenous lateral outgrowths from a caulome, in which latter there has normally been an arrest in its axial development. Stamens, however, occasionally will spring from the inner base of petals, and Mr. Meehan would account for this by taking the petal as the analogue of a leaf on an elongated branch, and the stamen as the development of an axial bud to the petal. "Branching and articulated stamens are frequent in those families that have these organs springing as it were from an axial bud at the base of the petal, as in a diminution or suppressed secondary branch we might expect them to do." In illustration of this idea Mr. Meehan refers to the flowers of *Mahernia verticillata*, Cav., a well-known Byttneriaceae plant from the Cape of Good Hope. The genus is separated from *Hermannia* chiefly by a cup-shaped gland at the middle of the stamen. A comparison with the axial development of the inflorescence shows the stamen to be formed on precisely the same plan, Mr. Meehan thinks, as the biflowered peduncle. This latter is simply a diminutive branchlet; after forming one node the longitudinal development becomes nearly arrested, and there is a short pediceolate flower, then the bud in the axil of the bracteolate leaflet pushes up and over this, giving rise to the longer-stalked flower. So in the development of the stamen, a bud arises in the axil of a petal, the common peduncle is represented by the filament, and the cup-like gland at the middle stands for the bracteole of the bipedicels. Here one of the flower-buds wholly disappears, the innermost becomes the upper part of the filament, the real node may be at the connective,

¹ *Bacterium rubescens*, Lank.

and then the theoretical floral leaves proceed to form the anther. The incised bract is reduced to the fringed cup-like gland from which the stamen proper springs, and he concludes from a survey of the whole subject that in many cases superimposed stamens are the development of theoretical axial buds at the base of the petals, and not the result of an interposition of an extra whorl of leaves for which there seems no warrant in phyllotaxy. It will be seen that even on this explanation the true stamen is phylloclimic; the fact that foliage leaves often have stipules ought not, in a consideration of this interesting subject, to be overlooked. Mr. Meehan's observations may throw some light on the herotaxy of the floral organs.—(*Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci., Philadelphia*, 1886, p. 9).

STRUCTURE OF LINGULA PYRAMIDATA.—From a very important memoir on the structure of this species by Dr. H. G. Beyer, we condense the following. In 1870, when Mr. Dall was studying the species of *Lingula*, he separated those species which he found provided with raised fulcra for the attachment of certain muscles, forming a median septum or one or two divaricating septa on the other valve, and formed for them the genus *Glottidia*. All of the known species (four to six in number) are exclusively to be found in American waters, while not a single species of *Lingula* has been found to occur in America. While the true *Lingulas* are almost always attached to a fixed rock or stone, *Glottidia* attaches itself, if at all, only when adult, and usually to a very small pebble or bit of shell. As to the structure of the shell, the author confirms in great measure the observations of Gratiolet, but describes the cuticle as a thin homogeneous layer, and immediately beneath it, sometimes aggregated in clusters, sometimes arranged in linear series, and at other times again irregularly scattered, he found a series of little round bodies, staining with hæmatoxylin, homogeneous, and without nuclei; these are regarded as homologous if not analogous to the bodies occurring within the organic septa in the shell of the Testicardine Brachiopods. Immediately adjacent to the cuticle and this layer of bodies comes a broad layer of horny substance and internally a thin calcareous layer, and these horny and calcareous layers alternate with each other in a number varying with the age of the animal. Towards the periphery the cuticle and horny layer alone are found, and these join the supporting layer of the mantle margin. A very intimate structural relationship exists between the body-wall, the mantle, and the peduncle. It seems doubtful whether the structures described by Vogt, Owen, Hancock, and others as muscle are in reality muscular in character. All the true muscles are smooth muscle-fibres, but other so-called muscles seem to be rather mesenchymatous supporting substance, lacking contractility, but perhaps possessing elasticity. The author's observations on the vascular system confirm rather the views of Shipley, Schulgin, and Morse than those of Hancock, and no central propelling organ over the posterior slope of the stomach was on transverse sections found. The number and division of the nervous ganglia indicated by Hancock for *Waldheimia* seem to be the same in *Lingula*, though Hancock's views have lately been criticised by Van Bemmelen. Hancock's details as to the reproductive organs are in great measure confirmed. Three excellent plates of anatomical details accompany this memoir.—("Studies from the Biological Laboratory, Johns Hopkins University," vol. iii. No. 5, March 1886.)

THE CUCKOO.—In the note on the cuckoo in the *Biological Notes* of April 1 (p. 519, line 6 from bottom), *January* was inadvertently printed for *June*.

NOTE ON EARTHQUAKES IN CHINA¹

I HAD prepared for presentation to the Seismological Society of Japan a tabulated account of earthquakes that have been recorded in Chinese annals for the past thirty-seven centuries, but it was destroyed by fire during a riot last winter, and with the paper were destroyed also the works from which the seismic facts were derived. Perhaps, however, some general remarks which those records suggest may not be devoid of value.

Nothing can be inferred a priori as to the relative frequency and destructiveness of earthquakes in ancient and modern times from Chinese history; from the earliest recorded earthquakes of Mount Tai in Shantung 1831 B.C. to the commencement of the

¹ Communicated to the Seismological Society of Japan by D. J. Macgowan, M.D.

Han dynasty 200 B.C., only twelve are recorded; tradition and written archives noting those only that presented extraordinary features; a bald list merely mentioning a disturbance of the rivers of the I. and Lo Hanan, 1808 B.C.; Wei, Chin, and So in Shensi, 778 B.C.; the formation of long chasms in the loess, 345 and 206 B.C. From the Han period, notices of the phenomena of course increase, accompanied betimes with a few details relating mainly to loss of life, and the succour afforded to survivors. Geographically considered, earthquakes in China may be grouped as insular, littoral, and inland.

On the island of Formosa earthquakes are hardly less frequent than in Japan, while on Hainan they are comparatively of rare occurrence. These islands form a portion of the great volcanic chain that girdles the coast of Eastern Asia; the Chinese portion rises from the submarine plateau that overlooks the profound abyss of the Pacific Ocean.

Insular earthquakes affect the mainland but seldom, and to a slight extent, which is noteworthy from the proximity of Japan, the least stable portion of the earth's surface, which seemed inexplicable until Prof. Milne's statistics showed that a large majority of earthquakes in Japan originated beneath the Pacific.

The absence from Chinese and Korean annals of notices of earthquakes in that peninsula long inclined me to regard Korea as comparatively exempt from seismic action, and recently, I addressed Consul E. H. Parker, of H.B.M.'s service in that country, for information, who obtained from the prefect of Chemulpo a communication on the subject, the purport of which is, that earthquakes are so infrequent and harmless that records are not made of their occurrence. It is more than ten years since an earthquake was experienced in that kingdom, and on that occasion no one was injured, nor were buildings thrown down. No information is obtainable on the subject from Manchuria, where presumably earthquakes are uncommon: there is, however, a record of a volcanic eruption having occurred about a century ago in that portion of the empire.¹

The only existing volcanic action on islands of this coast is on the north of Formosa, near Keelung, where three solfataras are in ceaseless ebullition, affording large supplies of sulphur, and emitting during earthquakes so much hydro-sulphuric gas as to occasion a degree of *malaise* to the residents, and to discolour the white paint of ships.²

Facts respecting Formosan earthquakes are so scanty that the following from a Chinese writer is worth citing. It relates to an earthquake that occurred in Northern Formosa in the fifth month of 1693. "During that month the earth shook without cessation. A tract of country in which three villages were situated caved in; the inhabitants, however, had time to escape." Three years after that submergence, the narrator, a mandarin, who was on his way to procure sulphur from the solfatara "could see in a lakelet, where the water was shallow, tops of bamboos and other trees of those villages. While near the solfatara he heard for a day and night noises that resembled a cataract precipitated from a lofty cliff; the sound seemed to be near and all about, but no evidence of the cause of the noise was discoverable. When, however, he arrived at the solfatara the mystery was explained, he there heard the same sounds like a rushing of subterranean waters."

Another active volcano is named in a Chinese account of Formosa. It is in Téngshan district in the southern portion of the island at Red Hill, near the Tanshin Creek, on a plateau. Probably it has not been in open action since Formosa was opened to trade, as it does not appear to be known to foreigners.

Formosan seismic action occasionally causes tremors to be felt on the mainland, which is due to the ordinary direction of earthquakes on that island, which are generally from south to north or the reverse. The Liuchiuan group is the centre of seismic force that does not appear to extend beyond those islands.

Submarine disturbances not infrequently attend the insular earthquakes; the sea sometimes rises on the Formosan coast sixteen feet above the usual height. Independently of the terrene commotions of Formosa, its adjacent waters appear to be subject to submarine agitations occasioning what records of the

¹ Perhaps the following may be explained as a result of volcanic action far distant from Peking. In the month of June, 1465, during a gust of wind at the capital a sound was heard as of hail falling on the ground, when pellets the size of cherries were picked up. On breaking them open they emitted a sulphurous odour. The writer says he could not have regarded such a phenomenon as credible had he not himself witnessed it.

² "Head-dizziness" is said to be an occasional accompaniment of earthquakes on the mainland. Slight shocks that occurred at Weichang-November 3, 1885, are described in the *Shen-pau* as exhibiting that phenomenon.

mainland style "third" or supplementary tides; but these are of rare occurrence. The "tide-rips" that have attracted the attention of hydrographers are notable phenomena, but the following, from a local gazetteer, seems to indicate the existence of phenomena that cannot be referred to tidal action:—"Peculiar noises of the sea are sometimes heard which are commonly regarded as indicative of change of weather, sounds from the north foreboding rain, those from the south being followed by wind. Hissing noises are heard, at times they are low, at others loud; when low, they resemble the beating of a drum or the dropping of beans on that instrument; now, the sounds are near; y anon, they are distant; stopping suddenly or continuing for hours. When the noise is loud, it is more noisy than the voices of a hundred thousand men, and the sea bubbles up; in very protracted cases the noises continue day and night for half a month; and when of short continuance the sound lasts three or four days. Coast landers err in supposing that these noises have connection with the weather. They are absent during rains and in drought, in winds and in calms. . . . During the sounds, the sea is agitated by fearful billows and furious waves." If that extraordinary seething and roaring of the ocean were synchronous with earthquakes, the fact could not have escaped observation; indubitably that graphic description applies to submarine volcanic action; to which the submarine plateau of eastern Asia is subject, and to which also I attribute the supplementary tides of the adjacent coast. Some thirty years ago an island was thrown up by a submarine volcano on the south of Formosa; the pumice which is cast on the northern shores of that island is evidently a submarine production.¹

As proximity to the belt of volcanic islands seldom disturbs the mainland of the northern littoral, so the adjacent coast of Southern China and Annam enjoy like exemption from insular throes: Chehkiang and Fuhkien are sometimes slightly visited by Formosan shocks, and even the Canton coast slightly, but Philippine earthquakes never affect Annam.

Earthquakes on the coast of China are frequent, but slight and harmless. Their harmlessness is evinced by the tall slender pagodas that adorn the hills and valleys, and they are generally very limited in area, with great diversity of direction, but a majority being from south-west to north-east.

The southern provinces of China, and yet more Indo-China, appear to be comparatively exempt from earth throes, which, however, may be due to lack of information from those regions, but there is evidently no seismic zone in tropical or sub-tropical eastern Asia such as exists in our mid-latitudes.

The tremors that are experienced in Chehkiang, Kiangsu, and coterminous regions to the west, are sometimes followed by the appearance on the ground of substances that in Chinese books are styled "white hairs." When I first called attention to records of that kind that are found in local gazetteers, I suggested that they might be crystals precipitated by gaseous emissions, such as were once reported as occurring after an earthquake in the south-west of the United States; from later descriptions of these "horsetail-like" substances I incline to the opinion that they are organic, perhaps mycellium.

In the summer of 1878 the vernacular press gave an account of the occurrence of the phenomena at Wusoh, a city on the grand canal, thirty miles north of Suchau. "At noon, June 12th of that year, shocks of an earthquake were experienced, which lasted several minutes (*Sin*. 'for the space of time taken in swallowing half a bowl of rice'); the motion was so great that sitting or standing was difficult, but no harm was done. Two days later at night there was a severer shock, after which, within and without the walls of the city, white hairs resembling a silvery beard, about three inches in length, were found, which boys pulled out of the ground, gathering handfuls in a short space of time." My list of Chinese earthquakes for the past two thousand years having been destroyed by fire I am unable to indicate the regions in which earthquakes were followed by the emission of "hairs," but my impression is that all, or nearly all, are alluvial valleys.

The chief foci of inland earthquakes are Yunnan, Szechuan, Shensi and Kansuh—and less frequently Shansi, Chihli, Shantung, and the central provinces, where they are more violent than in other portions of the empire, and frequently present continuous or protracted action, for example:—

A series of earthquakes occurred at Taiyuan, the capital of Shansi, in 1882, followed by shocks at brief intervals for a year. An earlier series occurred in the province of Chihli; the district

¹ For accounts of the volcanic region of Northern Formosa see Taintor's "Imperial Maritime Customs Report, 1865," and Hancock, 1881.

city Chüchow suffered most, not a house remained standing, many lives were destroyed; frequent shocks occurred for a year after. The province of Szechuan is also liable to continuance of seismic throes, one of these commenced in the fourth month, 1462, and continued eleven months—there were in all 375 shocks.

In the loess formation of Northern China (discovered and described by Baron Richthofen) the land is not unfrequently riven by earthquakes forming long narrow chasms of unknown depth that gradually disappear on account of the vertical cleavage and unstratified nature of loess.

In the first decade of the fourth month, 1828, an earthquake caused a fissure over three miles in length, twenty to thirty feet broad, from which a vapour issued that proved fatal to many: people, animals, houses, and tombs were ingulfed. About two months later, during heavy rain, the chasm gradually filled up.

The chief earthquake region of China lies in a great seismic zone, which extends from near the gulf of Chihli to the shores of the Caspian—including Turkestan and the Aralo-Caspian depression. In Eastern Turkestan they present a periodic character (five per annum with remarkable regularity). Yet there are few portions of the world so far removed from active volcanoes. Recent Russian exploration has discovered that the supposed Tienshan volcano is merely a solfatara, or an ignited coal-field.

Observations of officers appointed by the Emperor Chienlung to examine the newly subjugated territory in reference to these "firefields," are several. They say: "Three days travel to the east of Okishu and to the south of the hill at Palikeh there are several firefields. The ground is of a red colour, and a number of variegated stones are piled upon each other in the neighbourhood; from the middle of which flames upward of a foot in height are emitted: they are alternately extinguished and lighted up, while the smell is so strong as to render a near approach to the place impossible. For a distance of about 100 *li* not a blade of grass, not an inch of wood, nor a drop of water can be seen. From the peculiar smell of the fire thus raised, it is imagined that the soil must be strongly impregnated with sulphur."

The same work represents earthquakes as so common in Eastern Turkestan and the desert, that to the inhabitants "they are not considered strong; four or five occur every year; even when violent, they merely cause the doors and windows to rattle, but on account of the firm and adherent character of the soil, and thick walls and light roofs in common use, the houses are never thrown down."

A recent English traveller¹ makes a similar statement respecting Mid-Asian earthquakes generally. At Tashkend they generally average five in a year, but so slight, as not to be noticed by anybody. In that part of the world earthquakes appear to be most frequent at the close season. In the western portion of the seismic zone, they are of greatest frequency and violence in mountain regions.

Anent the opinion of M. Perrey, that a maximum of earthquakes is coincident with the moon's perigee, I submit the following statistical fragment that escaped the loss referred to: it is partially confirmatory of Prof. Milne's observations, that cold weather furnishes the maximum of frequency.

Lists of 738 continental shocks:—

1st month	65	5th month	46	9th month	56
2nd "	82	6th "	63	10th "	43
3rd "	72	7th "	70	11th "	65
4th "	49	8th "	70	12th "	88

(The first day of the first month occurs about February 6th, or at the new moon which falls nearest to the point when the sun is in the fifteenth degree of Aquarius.) In their seismic records the Chinese seldom designate the day of the month (moon) when earthquakes occur. Yet a considerable number may be found. Seventy-two cases show twice as many in the first and second as in the third and fourth quarters of the moon's phases: forty-eight in the former period, and twenty-four in the latter; of that number fifteen occurred at the syzygies. The 6th day shows the largest number, twelve. None took place on the 2nd, 5th, 13th and 14th; one occurred on each of the following, 4th, 7th, 17th, 20th, 22nd, 23rd, 24th, 28th, 29th. Hours are rarely given; so far as they go, they show that a large majority are nocturnal.

¹ Lansdell's "Russian Central Asia," 1885.

UNIVERSITY AND EDUCATIONAL INTELLIGENCE

OXFORD.—The following list of lectures and classes in Natural Science has been arranged for the summer term:—

Physics.—In the Clarendon Laboratory Prof. Clifton lectures on Instruments and Methods employed in the Study of Optics. Practical instruction in Physics is given by the Professor and by Messrs. J. Walker and A. L. Selby. At Christ Church, Mr. Baynes lectures on Electro-Kinematics and Dynamics, and has a class for practical instruction in Electric and Magnetic Measurements. At Balliol Mr. Dixon lectures on Elementary Electricity and Magnetism. At Trinity the new Millard Laboratory will be opened for instruction in Mechanical and Electrical Engineering under Mr. Frederick Smith.

Chemistry.—In the Chemical Department of the University Museum Dr. Odling lectures on Some Special Points in Organic Chemistry. Mr. Fisher and Dr. Watts continue their courses on Inorganic and Organic Chemistry respectively. Mr. W. R. Dunstan lectures on Organic and Pharmaceutical Chemistry. Practical instruction is given in the laboratories by Messrs. Fisher, Watts, Baker, and Marsh. At Christ Church Mr. Vernon Harcourt has a class for Quantitative Analysis, and Mr. Dixon for Gas Analysis.

Animal Morphology.—In the Morphological Department Prof. Westwood lectures on the Haustellated Orders of Winged Arthropodous Animals. Prof. Moseley lectures on the Mammalia, Mr. Baldwin Spencer on Embryology, and Mr. J. B. Thompson on the Osteology, Distribution, and Odontography of Birds and Mammals. Practical instruction is given by Prof. Moseley and by Messrs. Robertson and Spencer. In Human Anatomy Mr. A. Thomson lectures on the Vascular and Respiratory Systems, and gives demonstrations on Topographical Anatomy. Daily instruction is also given in Practical Anatomy.

Physiology.—In the Physiological Department Prof. Burdon Sanderson lectures on the Chemical Processes of the Animal Body, and on Elementary Physiology. Mr. Dixey lectures on Histological Methods. Practical instruction is given daily.

Botany.—At the Botanic Garden Prof. Balfour lectures and gives practical instruction in Vegetable Morphology and Physiology. Prof. Gilbert gives four lectures on Rural Economy.

Anthropology.—Dr. Tylor lectures on the Origins of Civilisation.

Geology.—Prof. Prestwich lectures on the Secondary and Tertiary Series as illustrated by the geology of the neighbourhood of Oxford. Each lecture is followed by a geological excursion.

CAMBRIDGE.—The Special Board for Biology and Geology have recommended the following grants from the Worts Fund:

(1) 50*l.* to Mr. W. Bateson, of St. John's College, to assist him in investigations into the fauna of lakes in the neighbourhood of the Sea of Aral in 1886, and an additional 50*l.* if he continues his investigations into the summer of 1887. Mr. Bateson's investigations into the development of *Balanoglossus* in the Southern United States have, it is well known, been of great value.

(2) 60*l.* to Mr. A. C. Seward, of St. John's College, to assist him in studying and collecting fossil plants in Belgium and France.

(3) 35*l.* to Mr. Hans Gadow, of King's College, to assist him in exploring the ossiferous caves of Portugal, which he has already partly explored during two former visits. Prof. Boyd Dawkins strongly recommends the continuance of these explorations.

(4) 25*l.* to Mr. C. Potter, of Peterhouse, to assist him in elucidating the life-history of the alga parasitic on the water-tortoise in Portugal.

In the list of lectures issued by the Board of Physics and Chemistry for the present term we note that Dr. Ruhemann, assistant to the Jacksonian Professor, will lecture on Gas Analysis, and also on the Aromatic Bodies. The other chemical courses repeat the usual advanced and elementary courses.

In Advanced Mathematics Mr. Forsyth lectures on Thermodynamics, Mr. Glaisher on Theory of Errors, Mr. Webb on Dynamics of a System. The latter course will be continued during the Long Vacation, when also Prof. Darwin will lecture on the Theory of Attractions, Potential, and Figure of the Earth.

In Geology Prof. Hughes lectures on Stratigraphy and Cam-

bridge Geology, Mr. Marr on Advanced Palæontology, especially the Graptolites, Mr. Harker on Microscopic Petrology.

In Botany Dr. Vines is lecturing on the Cryptogams; Mr. F. Darwin on Physiology, and Mr. Potter on Advanced Systematic Botany.

In Zoology, Mr. Sedgwick continues the courses of Elementary Biology, and the Anatomy and Embryology of the Vertebrata; Mr. Gadov gives a summary Course on the Palæontology of the Vertebrata.

In Physiology, beside Prof. Foster's Elementary Course, we have advanced lectures by Dr. Gaskell, Dr. Hill, and Mr. Langley.

Prof. Macalister lectures on the Variations in the Skeletal, Muscular, and Nervous Systems of the Races of Mankind.

The Special Board for Physics and Chemistry report to the Vice-Chancellor on the new Mechanical Science Tripos:—

In consequence, the report states, of the Grace passed March 11, 1886, confirming their report, dated December 14, 1885, the Board have drawn up regulations for the New Tripos in Engineering, Physics, and Chemistry, for which they would propose the name "Mechanical Science Tripos." They do not think it desirable that the University should examine in subjects for which the University does not or may not easily provide adequate teaching, and have therefore made the examination in Engineering mainly an Examination in Mechanical Engineering. They have included, however, in it such elementary portions of Civil Engineering as can be taught in Cambridge and such as may often be advantageously studied by those who are intending to become Mechanical Engineers. With respect to the Engineering papers in Part II. of the Examination one paper would test the ability of the candidates to indicate how a given design should be carried into execution; another would include questions on steam and the steam-engine besides other prime movers, and also on boilers and furnaces; a third would include questions on bridges, roofs, arches, abutments, elementary hydraulics, strength of materials, and elementary building construction. In the Examination in Physics in Part II. the papers would contain questions on the application of dynamics to physical phenomena; gravitation; attractions; hydrostatics and hydrodynamics; properties of matter, including elasticity, capillarity, diffusion, and viscosity; heat; kinetic theory of gases; radiation; light, including the application of the undulatory theory to the problems of geometrical optics; mineralogical physics; acoustics; meteorology; cosmical physics; electricity and magnetism; reduction of observations. The Practical Examination would extend over two days, the Examination on the first day being of such a nature as would test the knowledge of the candidates in the general methods of laboratory work; on the second day a list of experiments would be given, one or more of which each candidate would be expected to complete.

SCIENTIFIC SERIALS

Bulletins de la Société d'Anthropologie de Paris, tome Seme, 4me fascic., 1885.—On the facial and cranial muscles of a young gorilla, by M. Chudzinski. The subject of this post-mortem examination, a young male, was 98 centimetres in height. The muscles of the head and face were the same in number as in the human species, but in form and dimensions they exhibited certain differences, being combined into a single fleshy mass, which covered most of the face.—M. Pozzi laid before the Society various anatomical characteristics with reference to the comparative constitution of the muscles of the Negro and the white races.—M. Folley drew attention to the greater anastomosis of the subcutaneous abdominal veins of the Negro, and the importance of this peculiarity in giving to the organism a greater power of resisting the action of rapid variations of atmospheric or aqueous pressures.—On the common origin of Malays and Vedahs, by M. Beauregard.—On the universal language of F. Sudre, by M. Gajewski. The basis of the system proposed fifty years ago by M. Sudre is the musical nomenclature of the vocal notes, *do, re, &c.*, and from these he elaborated a language which claims to be equally capable of expression by means of musical instruments and the voice. The defects and impracticabilities of Sudre's proposed musical language were considered at length by MM. Kerckhoffs, Dally, and Dehoux.—Suggestions for the modification of Broca's method of determining the direct absolute cranial capacity, by M. Topinard. The points chiefly insisted on are the different results yielded by fresh, and often-used, lead,

the latter being valueless after 100 cubage determinations.—On the cause and nature of the vitrification observed in tumuli, and other ancient structures, by M. Manouvrier.—Report of the recent Anthropological Exposition at Buda-Pesth, by Dr. R. Blanchard.—On the dimensions and location of the dolmens of St. Nectaire, by Dr. Verrier.—History and anthropology, by Dr. Fauvelle. The writer draws attention to the tissue of errors which works intended for the instruction of the young continue to promulgate, as exemplified in the current historical explanations of the origin and usages of earlier races.—On the Gallic habitation of Mané Gohenne, Carnac, by M. Gaillard. The finds, which consisted principally of flints and pottery, included a string of twenty-three green serpentine beads cut into various forms.—On certain unique objects shaped like fishes, found in the Mammoth Cave in Varsovia, by M. Zawisza, and supposed to have been employed as fetiches by sorcerers.—On the significance of certain strongly marked impressions on the inner surface of a skull, by M. Manouvrier. Such impressions have been regarded as an evidence of imperfection in the cerebral convolutions, and of consequent mental deficiency.—On man of the age of Palæolithic pottery in the Lozère district, by MM. Martel and L. de Launay. The local finds attest the co-existence there of man and the cave-bear, and the fabrication of pottery at the time.—On the flint implements of Croix Fringant, near Cognac, by M. Germain.—On the calcareous islets of Taled Sah, in the inner sea of the Samsans, in the Malayan peninsula, and the natives who dwell in natural caverns and are engaged in collecting edible swallow-nests, by M. Macey.—On the displacement of the brain in accordance with the different attitudes assumed by the body, by M. Bonnard.—On the form of the hand and figure of Asiatics, by Dr. Mugnier.—Anthropometric and other observations of three Australians now being exhibited in Paris, by M. Topinard.—On the development of the cranium in the gorilla, by M. Deniker. It is found that, while the frontal region is developed, like other parts of the cranium, as rapidly in the gorilla as in man from the middle of fetal life to the eruption of the milk molars, different relations supervene after the latter period, the cranial development of the gorilla becoming much more strongly marked in the posterior and inferior than in the anterior regions. At the same time the upper maxillary rapidly acquires its characteristic prognathic form. An almost equal degree of prognathism is observable in the adult Negro, or Australian, and in the infant gorilla, but with its growth the latter acquires a facial angle which is smaller than that of any human cranium.—Ethnographic observations on the cerebral function, by M. Fauvelle.—On a case of an hermaphrodite, by M. A. de Mortillet.—Notes on the post-mortem appearances of an imbecile, by MM. Doutrebente and Manouvrier.—Report, by M. Letourneau, on the Godard Prize Essay of M. de la Calle (1885) on the earliest attempt at speech in infants. M. de la Calle attempts to draw a parallel between the first enunciation of the vowel-sounds *a, e, o* by infants, and the monosyllabic character of certain languages belonging to various peoples of the far east of Asia, which have scarcely yet entered upon the more advanced stage of lingual agglutination.

SOCIETIES AND ACADEMIES

LONDON

Royal Society, April 15.—"Dynamo-Electric Machines." By John Hopkinson, D.Sc., F.R.S., and Edward Hopkinson, D.Sc.

Omitting the inductive effects of the current in the armature itself, all the properties of a dynamo-machine are most conveniently deduced from a statement of the relation between the magnetic field and the magnetising force required to produce that field. This relation given, it is easy to deduce what the result will be in all employments of the machine, also the result of varying the winding of the machine in armature or magnets. The magnetic field may be expressed algebraically as a function of the magnetising force, or more conveniently by a curve (*Proceedings of the Institution of Mechanical Engineers*, April 1879, p. 246). Amongst the empirical formulæ which have been proposed to express the electromotive force of dynamo-machines in terms of the currents around the magnets, we may mention that known as Fröhlich's, where $E = \frac{ac}{I + bc}$, E being the electromotive force of the machine at a given speed, c the exciting current, and a and b constants. For some machines this hypothesis is said to express observed results fairly accurately. In our

experience it does not sufficiently approximate to a straight line in the part of the curve near the origin, and gives too high results for large values of c .

One purpose of the present investigation is to give an approximately complete construction of the characteristic curve of a dynamo of given form from the ordinary laws of electro-magnetism and the known properties of iron. Let n be the number of convolutions on the magnets, c the current round the magnets, l_1 the mean length of the lines of force in the iron of the armature, A_1 the area of section of iron in the armature, l_2 the distance from iron of armature to iron of pole pieces, A_2 the area of the magnetic field in which the wires move corrected for its extension round the edge of the pole pieces, l_3 the total length of the magnet cores, A_3 the area of the magnet cores, l_4 the mean length of lines of force in the yoke connecting the magnet limbs in machines of the type on which we have principally experimented, A_4 the area of section of the yoke, l_5 the mean length of the lines of force in each pole piece, A_5 the main area of section of pole piece, I the total induction through the armature when no current passes in the armature, and νI the total induction in the magnet cores; and, finally, let the relation between the magnetic force (a) and induction (a) (*vide* Thomson, "Electrostatics and Magnetism," p. 397, and Maxwell, "Treatise on Electricity and Magnetism," vol. ii. p. 24) be represented by the equation $a = f(a)$, then the characteristic curve is—

$$4\pi nc = l_1 f\left(\frac{I}{A_1}\right) + 2l_2 \frac{I}{A_2} + l_3 f\left(\frac{\nu I}{A_3}\right) + l_4 f\left(\frac{\nu I}{A_4}\right) + 2l_5 f\left(\frac{I_5}{A_5}\right).$$

If the relation between a and a be given in the form of a curve, this formula indicates at once a perfectly simple graphical construction for the characteristic. Taking the curve of magnetisation determined by one of us for wrought iron, and constructing a characteristic in this way, we have obtained a theoretical curve which agrees over a long range with the actual results of observation on a dynamo-machine more closely than any empirical formula with which we are acquainted.

To determine ν , a wire was taken once round the middle of one magnet and connected to a ballistic galvanometer, a known current was then either suddenly passed round the magnets or short-circuited, the elongation of the galvanometer being noted. A similar observation was made with the same current, the galvanometer being connected to a single convolution of the armature in the plane of commutation. The ratio of the two elongations is the value of ν .

The distribution of the waste field $(\nu - 1)I$ was roughly ascertained in a similar manner.

The currents in the fixed coils round the magnets are not the only magnetising forces applied in a dynamo-machine. The currents in the moving coils of the armature have also their effect upon the resultant field. In well-constructed machines the effect of the latter is reduced to a minimum, but it can be by no means neglected. This introduces a second independent variable, viz. C , the current in the armature. The effect of the current in the armature depends upon the lead given to the brushes. Denote this by λ , which we may also regard as an independent variable, as it is subject to arbitrary adjustment.

If $I = F(4\pi nc)$ be the characteristic curve when no current passes through the armature, then

$$I + \frac{\nu - 1}{\nu} 4\lambda m C \frac{A_2}{l_2} = F\left(4\pi nc - \frac{4\lambda m C}{\nu}\right),$$

where m is the number of convolutions in the armature. Here we omit the comparatively unimportant portion of the magnetic force in the core of the armature and the pole pieces. From this formula it is not difficult to deduce a geometrical construction for the characteristic surface (*vide* "Practical Applications of Electricity," lectures delivered at the Institute of Civil Engineers, 1882-83, p. 98). The equation may be thus expressed in words, if λ be such that the coils at commutation embrace the whole or nearly the whole induction. The effect of the current in the armature upon the difference of potential between the brushes of any machine, is the same as that of an addition to the resistance of the armature proportional to the lead of the brushes, and to the ratio of the waste field to the total field,

combined with that of taking the main current $\frac{m\lambda}{\nu n}$ times round the magnets in a direction opposite to the current c . Many consequences can be deduced, of which we may notice the following.—In a series-wound dynamo C is equal to c , and if c be

increased beyond a certain point, I must attain a maximum and then diminish; this has been frequently observed. We now see that it depends upon the existence of a waste field. Secondly, let the coils of the magnets be entirely disconnected, and let λ be the negative; if the armature be short-circuited through a small resistance and be run at a sufficient speed, a large current may be produced in the armature. This latter deduction we have verified by direct experiment.

The efficiency of the type of dynamo-machine upon which the experiments before indicated have been made, has been accurately determined by the device of coupling two similar machines, both mechanically and electrically, so that one should act as a generator of electricity, driving the other electrically, whilst the latter acted as a motor driving the former mechanically; the loss of power required to keep the whole combination in movement being determined by direct dynamometric measurement, and the power passing electrically from the one machine to the other being measured by ordinary electrical appliances.

The whole of the experiments were carried out at the works of Messrs. Mather and Platt, to whom we are indebted for the exceptional opportunities we have enjoyed of putting theoretical conclusions to the test of experiment on an engineering scale.

Zoological Society, April 20.—Prof. W. H. Flower, F.R.S., President, in the chair.—Mr. O. Salvin, F.R.S., exhibited a living specimen of a foreign worm (*Bipalium keownse*), found in a garden in Sussex.—The Secretary read an extract from a letter addressed by Mr. R. A. Sterndale, F.Z.S., to Sir Victor Brooke, concerning a case of hybridism between *Ovis hodgsoni* and *O. vignei*.—Mr. J. Bland Sutton, F.Z.S., read a paper in which he gave an account of some of the investigations he had made during the past twelve months into the diseases affecting the mammals living in the Society's Collection.—A communication was read from Dr. O. Finsch, C.M.Z.S., describing a new species of wild pig from New Guinea, which he proposed to call *Sus niger*.—Mr. Smith Woodward read a paper on the relations of the mandibular and hyoid arches in a Cretaceous shark (*Hybodus dubrisiensis*, Mackie).—A communication was read from Prof. R. Collett, of Christiania, C.M.Z.S., containing an account of the hybrid between the willow-grouse (*Lagopus albus*) and the black grouse (*Tetrao tetrix*), which occurs occasionally in Norway, Sweden, and Northern Russia, and of which the author had examined altogether thirteen specimens, most of them of the male sex.—Mr. G. A. Boulenger, F.Z.S., gave the description of a new Iguanoid lizard living in the Society's Gardens, for which he proposed the name of *Ctenosaura erythromelas*. The exact locality was unknown.—A second paper by Mr. Boulenger contained remarks on specimens of a scarce European frog (*Rana arvalis*) exhibited in the Society's Menagerie.

Royal Meteorological Society, April 21.—Mr. W. Ellis, F.R.A.S., President, in the chair.—Mr. L. J. Petre and Mr. G. B. Wetherall were elected Fellows of the Society.—The following papers were read:—The climate of Killarney, by the Ven. Archdeacon Wynne, M.A., F.R.Met.Soc. The climate is determined partly by its geographical position, and it has the benefit of proximity to the south-west coast, with all the modifying influence of the Gulf Stream. The temperature, however, is locally modified, and a decided difference is found to exist between that of Valencia and of Killarney. The author shows that Killarney is colder than many other places in Ireland, and this he attributes to the fact that it is in a great irregular basin surrounded by mountain ranges for about a third, and by hilly ranges elevated some hundreds of feet above the lakes on most of the remaining two-thirds of the circle.—Note on the probability of weather sequence, by Lieut.-Col. C. K. Brooke, F.R.Met.Soc.—Account of the cyclone of June 3, 1885, in the Arabian Sea, by Capt. M. T. Moss. The author, who was in command of the s.s. *Inchulva*, while on a passage to Bombay had, when near Aden, the misfortune to encounter a most furious storm on the above date. This storm, which was apparently not of very large dimensions, was exceedingly severe, and was accompanied by an immense wave which caused several fine steamers to founder.—Results of solar radiation observations in the neighbourhood of Birmingham, 1874-84, by Rupert T. Smith, F.R.Met.Soc.—Results of meteorological observations made in the Malay Native State of Selangor during 1884, by A. W. Sinclair, L.R.C.P. These observations were taken at four stations, viz. Kwala Lumpor, Klang, Kajang, and Kwala Langat. The mean temperature of the district is about 80°, and the rainfall about 90 inches.

DUBLIN

University Experimental Science Association, March 16.—The following communications were made:—Prof. J. E. Reynolds, on action of silicon tetrabromide on thiocarbamide.—Mr. H. L. Crwthwait, the Forth Bridge.—On the melting-points of minerals, by J. Joly, B.E. An account of experiments with the meldometer, in which the temperature of the platinum strip, acting as the stage of a microscope, was determined in terms of its resistance according to Siemens's formula. It was mentioned that the order of fusibility assumed in Van Kobel's scale is erroneous. The true order seems to be: (1) stibnite; (2) natrolite; (3) adularia; (4) actinolite; (5) bronzite; (6) almandine. The blowpipe being a powerful chemical agent, may evidently mask the phenomena of fusion with secondary effects. Fair comparison is impossible with it, the shape and conductivity of the specimen used affecting the result. Comparison on the meldometer is not open to these objections. It is very advisable that a scientific scale of fusibility should be adopted for the use of mineralogists. If this scale rested on the melting points of easily-prepared salts, it would then always be easy to determine by comparison the melting-point of a mineral. Approximate determinations could thus be readily effected on very minute quantities of matter. In the author's experiments the substances are reduced to a fine powder, the phenomena attending fusion being observed with a 1" object-glass. These phenomena are often very characteristic and beautiful.

PARIS

Academy of Sciences, April 27.—M. E. Blanchard in the chair.—On the quantitative analysis of the organic carbon contained in soils which absorb free nitrogen, by M. Berthelot. The author's researches on the direct absorption of free nitrogen by various argillaceous soils through certain minute organisms have led him to seek some other measure capable of indicating the proportion of these organisms in the ground. It being apparently impossible to isolate them, some idea of their abundance may still be formed by a quantitative analysis of the carbon entering into the constitution of their tissues. Hence the present inquiry, which promises to raise some new and extremely delicate problems.—Observations relative to the proportion and quantitative analysis of the ammonia present in the ground, by MM. Berthelot and André. The experiments conducted during the last four years by the authors at Meudon on the general growth of vegetation and on the formation of nitric compounds, both in plants and in the soil, have led to certain observations here communicated on the processes employed in the quantitative analysis of the ammonia and the starchy compounds. It is inferred generally that the analysis of the ammonia present in the soil should be made without any desiccation, and that arable ground, when watered, tends continually to liberate the ammonia of the ammoniacal salts contained in it.—On the nitric substances contained in rain-water, by MM. Berthelot and André. A process is explained for determining by analysis the exact quantity of nitric substances conveyed to the earth by meteoric waters.—On the movements of meteorites in the atmosphere, by M. Faye. These remarks are made in connection with M. Daubrée's essay on "Meteorites and the Constitution of the Terrestrial Globe," recently presented to the Academy by the author.—Discourse pronounced at Montdidier on the occasion of the celebration of the Parmentier centenary, by M. Chatin.—Note on the meteorological observations made at the Montpellier School of Agriculture since last summer with the registering actinometer, by M. A. Crova. The results already obtained for the variations of solar radiation in summer require to be modified for the autumn and winter seasons. In autumn the oscillations diminish in amplitude, the two maxima of heat intensity tending continually to approach each other and gradually merge together about noon in winter.—Note on M. Lœwy's formulas for the reduction of the circum-polar stars, by M. Gruy. A process, at once simple and easily remembered, is given for establishing all M. Lœwy's formulas without any sacrifice of accuracy.—Remarks on the appearance of Fabry's comet in April 1886, by M. G. Rayet. The comet, observed at Bordeaux on April 7, 13, and 21, exhibited a very long continuous spectrum from the extreme red to the violet, corresponding with the light of the nucleus and of the three ordinary bands of cometary spectra.—Note on the equilibrium of a fluid mass in rotation, by M. H. Poincaré. Some explanations are offered in connection with M. Matthiessen's note in-

serted in the *Comptes rendus* for April 12.—On the magnetic rotatory power of the crystalline bodies, by M. Chauvin. Iceland spar and some other birefractive crystals, supposed by Faraday and others to be inactive, are shown to possess the property of magnetic rotation.—Action of alcoholic potassa on urea, sulpho-urea, and some substituted ureas; inverse reaction of the artificial urea prepared by Wöhler's process, by M. Alb. Haller.—Note on two properties of the urethanes of the fatty series, by M. G. Arth.—On the abnormal secretion of nitric substances in yeast and mould, by MM. U. Gayon and E. Dubourg.—Remarks on *Polystigma fulvum*, Tulasne, a new disease of the almond-tree, by M. Maxime Cornu.—Propagation of the luminous sensation to the non-excited zones of the retina, by M. Aug. Charpentier. From his optical experiments the author concludes that, in the phenomenon of successive luminous induction, the nervous action which gives rise to the sensation is really transmitted to the parts of the percipient medium lying near the excited part.—An attempt at a physiological explanation of the phenomenon of complementary colours, by the late M. Tréve.—Heliophotography and the magnetic perturbation of March 30, 1886, by M. Ch. V. Zenger.—Observation of an aurora borealis at Rolleville, Seine Inférieure, coincident with the magnetic perturbation of March 30, by the Abbé Maze.

BERLIN

Physical Society, February 19.—Dr. Pernet reported on the part he had taken in the labours of the International Commission which had for their object the comparative determination of the normal metre. After recounting in a brief historical survey the undertakings carried out in Paris at the end of last century by an International Congress, which, after theoretically determining on the kilogramme and the metre as normal units, produced a normal metre and normal kilogramme of platinum, the speaker discussed the events which in 1878 led to a new international agreement, in consequence of which a new normal metre of platinum-iridium of X-form was prepared and compared with the metre of the Archives. A series of national standards was also compared with the normal metre. The speaker described in a searching manner the arrangements of the Bureau in which the comparisons were undertaken, the contrivances for securing the several comparing rooms against outward disturbances, the means adopted for insuring constant temperatures, and the methods employed in the comparisons, as also in the determination of the expansion coefficients of the rods used. Finally he gave a sketch of his own labours, which had for their object the comparison of a series of normal metre rods of different metals with the metre of the Archives, and the determination whether repeated heatings and coolings between 50° and 0° C., whether concussions, and whether time caused any perceptible changes in the lengths of the rods. As the result of these investigations it was found that the compared national standards, together with their divisions, were exact up to one-thousandth of a millimetre; that, with the exception of steel, which, on account of its changes in hardness, readily yielded modifications of volume and length in the rods made of this material, all the metals out of which the standards were made—namely, platinum-iridium, platinum, and brass—furnished material suitable for normal metre rods; and that repeated heatings and concussions induced no changes passing beyond the limits within which observation fails.—Herr C. Baur described experiments he had made with water-jets, which, issuing from a conically-pointed tube in parabolic curves, were acted upon by certain musical tones so that at some distance from the mouth of the tube they showed a rotation, and that the jet, though broken up into drops behind the apex of the parabola, contracted into a continuous jet. The thinner was the jet the higher must be the tone towards which it was sensitive; the thicker the jet the deeper the tone. Herr Baur had instituted further experiments with water-jets, which he caused to fall on plates. Under certain circumstances there thus arose quite pure tones, which continued as long as the jet hit on the plate. The experiments succeeded best with a Weissmann apparatus, when the jet issued under a pressure of 10 cm. water from a lateral opening of 4 mm. in diameter without tube. Thin window-glass plates and metal plates, which, resting on pedestals, had free movement of vibration, were best suited as receiving-plates. The tone was most certain of occurrence when the node lines of the plates were supported. In the jet itself appeared nodes and ventral segments at some distance from the opening; they were most distinct and regular at its middle; away in the direction of the plates they again became indistinct. If the metal plate

and the water acidified beforehand were connected with a galvanic cell and a telephone, then no interruptions of the current could be recognised during the time of the sounding. The contact of the water-jet with the plate must necessarily therefore be continuous. Herr Baur deemed this mode of excitation very well adapted to the purpose of studying the vibrations of plates. In the discussion following this address it was pointed out from various sides that more than twenty years ago Prof. Tyndall and after him Magnus had instituted experiments respecting the action of tones on water-jets, and that Prof. Tyndall had at the time shown his experiments to the Physical Society in Berlin.

Physiological Society, March 12.—Dr. Gad reported on the experiments he had made on the subject of hemorrhagic dyspnoea which he had referred to in his last address. If by opening a cannula inserted into the aorta a large supply of blood were taken from an animal, dog or rabbit, then dyspnoea at once ensued, and that in the form of increased inspirations, such as showed themselves in all cases of dyspnoea induced by insufficient conduction of oxygen to the respiratory centre. These heightened inspirations proceeded side by side with a conspicuous sinking of the blood-pressure, and were denominated by the speaker "pneumatoretic" respirations. This respiration was distinguished from normal respiration by regular deep inspirations of unchanged frequency, inspirations in which the middle attitude of the thorax removed farther from the expiratory than was the case in normal respiration. The curve of respiration either then passed over into the normal, or convulsions set in, in which case the blood-pressure rose and the respiratory curve grew altogether irregular. After repeated heavy discharges of blood, the pneumatoretic passed into the "synoptic" respiration, which was characterised by deep inspirations of very infrequent occurrence, during which the attitude of the thorax after expiration approximated ever nearer to that which it held in a dead body, till the last breath, and so the death of the animal, occurred. These two kinds of respiration, the pneumatoretic and the synoptic, were perfectly regular and typical; the former showed itself immediately after a heavy discharge of blood, the latter before death. Between these two extreme forms there passed a series of others in an inter-current manner. Of these there was first to be mentioned a very frequent superficial respiration, which was inadequate to the necessities of the organism, and had the name "hypokinetic" applied to it. If the animal recovered out of this stage, the hypokinetic passed into the pneumatoretic and the normal respiration, otherwise it was followed by the synoptic respiration and death. The transitional process from the hypokinetic into the pneumatoretic respiration might be experimentally brought about in a perfectly regular manner by the injection into the venous system of warm physiological solution of common salts. With the increase of the blood-pressure the alteration in the form of respiration at once asserted itself, the respiration becoming sufficient. Even at the stage of synoptic respiration a transition into the pneumatoretic respiration might occasionally, though not always, be induced by injection of solution of common salt, and in that way the life of the animal be rescued. Another form of respiration following heavy bleeding was that which showed itself in periodical increasings of the amplitudes in respiratory movements. These and diminishings of amplitudes ran parallel to the Traube-Hering periodical oscillations of the curves of blood-pressure, though with displacement of the phases. The periodical oscillations in the amplitude of respiration referred to formed a transition to the Cheyne-Stokes phenomenon. The speaker recounted the explanations of the Cheyne-Stokes respiration, and took sides with the older theory, according to which it was to be conceived as a rhythmus of activity on the part of the central organs having periods of a higher order than had the simple rhythmus of respiration. In conclusion Dr. Gad drew from his physiological experiences a series of practical consequences having respect especially to the suitability of transfusions of common salt after heavy bleedings, particularly at the stage of hypokinetic respiration.—Prof. Zuntz spoke of the nature of the stimulations regulating the normal respiratory movements. The every-day experience that increased muscular activity produced an increased respiratory activity, dyspnoea, had suggested simultaneously to the speaker and to Dr. Geppert the idea of investigating whether the gases of the blood, which were universally assumed to be the sole stimulations of respiration, were adequate to the explanation of this dyspnoea.

The experiments respecting which the speaker delivered a report were instituted in common. From the carotid artery of an animal habituated to regular work—a draught dog—were taken quantities of blood which sufficed for the purpose of analysing the gases of the blood. The quantities of blood referred to were taken on one occasion while the dog was in a state of rest, lying comfortably at his ease in his cage; or on another occasion while the dog was at work pulling a loaded car in his usual manner. By an ingenious contrivance, which the speaker described, the discharge of blood was rendered possible without the dog noticing anything of the matter. In a similar manner, by special apparatus, without molesting the dog in any way, they were enabled to measure the quantity of the air breathed in a given time, and to take away small quantities of the exhaled air to be subjected to analysis. The examination of the blood-gases showed that the arterial blood during work contained less carbonic acid and more oxygen than it did during a state of rest. During work the blood contained about 39 per cent. CO_2 , and in a state of rest about 40 per cent.; the amount of oxygen, on the other hand, was about 18 per cent. during work, and about 12 per cent. in time of rest. The respiratory activity was, however, during work considerably increased. The quantity of exhaled air during work increased to threefold that exhaled in time of rest, and, corresponding with the increased respiratory activity, the air exhaled during work showed a less increase of CO_2 and a smaller loss of oxygen than in time of rest. The increased respiration during work could not now be caused by the blood-gases, seeing that the contents of the arterial blood in CO_2 were less, and in oxygen considerably more, than during a state of rest. Another stimulus must accordingly act on the central organs of respiration during work. It was possible to imagine that, along with the voluntary excitation of the muscles of the body during work, the respiratory muscles might likewise be stimulated, or that from the corporeal muscles contracting themselves during work a stimulus proceeded reflexively exciting the respiratory centres. The following experiment, however, was against both of these possible assumptions. The spinal marrow of an animal was intersected at the top of the thoracic vertebra, and the paralysed lower extremities tetanised while the anterior part of the body remained at rest. Notwithstanding, however, that all nervous connection between the working muscles and the respiratory centre was cut off, the dyspnoea of work still ensued, and disappeared when the tetanus ceased. From this fact the speaker drew the inference that in the active muscle some product or other was generated which arrived with the blood at the respiratory centre and excited it. The accuracy of this conclusion was further confirmed by the following experiment. The abdominal aorta of the animal with intersected spinal marrow was, during the tetanus of the posterior extremities, strongly compressed through the abdominal integuments. The respiration now continued unchangedly normal, nor did any dyspnoea ensue so long as the compression lasted. Dyspnoea showed itself, however, the moment the compression was removed. Even when the aorta was left free after the tetanus was ended, increased respiration still occurred. The speaker conceived therefore he had conclusively established that a substance, still unknown, forming itself during the muscular activity, proceeded with the blood to the respiratory centre and excited it. He conjectured that, in other active organs as well, such an efficient substance developed itself as respiratory stimulus, a substance which operated along with the gases of the blood even in the normal respiration. In the discussion following this address, Prof. Zuntz mentioned that Dr. Lehmann had made some experiments respecting the effect of acids on the respiratory centre, and had found that the acids excited this centre. This excitation was of course not powerful enough to justify the conclusion that the acid produced during the muscular contraction was the respiratory stimulus in the dyspnoea of work.

Meteorological Society, April 6.—Prof. von Bezold, the newly appointed Director of the Meteorological Institute in Prussia, which is to be reorganised, explained the principles in accordance with which the reorganisation in question would be undertaken. He first gave a short survey of the history of meteorological observations, setting forth how, first, the disciples of Galileo in the Academia del Cimento made use of the newly invented instruments for the observation of temperatures and atmospheric pressure; how, next, as early as the beginning of the eighteenth century, several investigators of nature had arrived at the knowledge that meteorological observations of any

comprehensiveness could be successfully instituted only through the association of a considerable number of observers; and how, more than a hundred years ago, the Societas Palatina in Mannheim had organised an extended network of stations of observation, at which observations were instituted with instruments of the same construction, according to the same plan, and at the same times, and were collected at the central office, and published in a manner which would be deemed exemplary even if issued at the present time. This work was prosecuted till the French Revolution put a termination to it. In Prussia the suggestion of a meteorological institute was made by Alexander von Humboldt, and was crowned with success only in 1847, when, on Humboldt's proposal, Mahlmann was made the first Director of the Meteorological Institute, which was connected with the Statistical Bureau. In 1849 Dove succeeded Mahlmann as Director of the Institute, and held the post till his death in 1879. Meanwhile, however, the necessity of a complete transformation of the Meteorological Institute came to be recognised. Formerly, simple average values for the different stations were calculated, and for these no special stress was laid on the single observation, in consideration that mistakes balanced one another. Now, however, when it was a question of preparing synoptic maps and of obtaining exact maps of the meteorological conditions prevailing at a determinate time over a large area, the value attached to the single observation was a much higher one, and it was of the greatest importance that all the data should be as free from error as possible. It would accordingly be the first task of the Institute to provide all stations of the second and third order with good instruments, carefully to see they are maintained in good order, and to collect the materials of observation. The network of stations of observation would have to be completed and equally distributed, and there were about 200 stations of the second and third order, besides some thousands of subordinate stations, in contemplation. The subordinate stations should be equipped with rain-gauges, and make observations on precipitation, thunderstorms, and such like. A second problem of the Institute was the exact determination of the course of the meteorological elements for the day, the month, and the year, by uninterrupted continuous observations not only of the climatic factors—temperature, atmospheric pressure, moisture, &c.—but also of the phenomena of the earth's magnetism and electricity. This work would be done by the Observatory, which was completely separated from the Meteorological Institute. The Observatory, under a special direction, was transferred to Potsdam to the Astro-physical Observatory. Two similar Observatories of the first rank, one in Breslau, perhaps, and one in Bonn—at all events, in University towns wide apart from each other—were in contemplation. While the Observatory prosecuted its observations in the quiet of Potsdam, the Meteorological Institute should have its seat in the midst of Berlin, in the edifice of what was formerly the Building Academy, and continue in connection with the lively intercourse of the capital. Irrespective of the service for weather warnings to be introduced perhaps at a later date, which would require to be in proximity to the head telegraph office, the central position should be readily accessible to the different observers who came from the provinces to the capital. The Institute, moreover, should be easily available for all students of science and experts who were in need of meteorological data: such, for example, as agriculturists, physicians, persons engaged in hydraulic labours, &c. The Meteorological Institute should, finally, have as its main function that of being a teaching institute for the scientific training of meteorologists. Its function in this respect should not be merely confined to lectures at the University, but should especially consist of practical work done, under the guidance of assistants, by students and young observers in the Meteorological Institute, similar to what is carried on in chemical, physical, and other laboratories. With this programme in hand, the new Director hoped very soon to bring the Meteorological Institute to the degree of efficiency attained by similar institutes in neighbouring countries, and particularly by the teaching thus imparted to cultivate a new field fruitful of good results for science.—Dr. Weinstein, with reference to his paper recently read to the Society, made some further communications respecting disturbances of the earth's currents which had occurred on January 9 and March 30. On March 30 the disturbances were so great that in the course of the forenoon telegraphic communication in Germany was stopped. Even with currents of 60 Daniells no signs could be forwarded

by the telegraph wires. The magnetic elements in Wilhelmshaven showed great simultaneous disturbances, and from the direction of these magnetic disturbances it was inferred that the disturbances of the earth's electricity were the primary, the oscillations of the earth's magnetism the secondary.—In connection with these observations of Dr. Weinstein, Prof. Spörer stated that from March 26 to April 4 a very remarkable and numerous group of spots had been observed on the sun. On March 30 Dr. Less had observed squalls, accompanied with remarkable oscillations of temperature and of atmospheric pressure, and Dr. Assmann read several reports on North Light phenomena which had been perceived on March 30 in Eldena, Greiffenhagen, Magdeburg, and Nordhausen.—Dr. Weinstein further communicated that Prof. Förster had entered into an arrangement for having reports of disturbances observed in the earth's current at once forwarded to the Astronomical Observatory that the state of the sun might be simultaneously examined.

BOOKS AND PAMPHLETS RECEIVED

"Journal of the Statistical Society," March (Stanford).—"Earthquakes and other Earth Movements," by John Milne (K. Paul).—"Transactions of the Institution of Engineers and Shipbuilders in Scotland," 1885-86 (Glasgow).—"The Forest Flora of South Australia," part 7, by J. E. Brown (Spiller, Adelaide).—"Jahrbuch der k.k. Geologischen Reichsanstalt," Band xxxvi. Heft 1 (Hölder, Wien).—"Archives Italiennes de Biologie," tome vii. fasc. 11 (Loeschner).—"Sea-Weeds, Shells, and Fossils," by Peter Gray and B. B. Woodward (Sonnenschein).—"A Treatise on Nautical Astronomy," by J. Merrifield (S. Low).—"Birds of Cumberland," by H. A. Macpherson and W. Duckworth (Thurnam, Carlisle).—"Handbuch der Paläontologie," Abtheil. 1, Band 11, Leif. 5, "Myriopoda, Arachnoidea, und Insecta," by S. H. Scudder (Druck, München).—"Handbuch der Paläontologie," Abtheil. 11, "Paläophytologie," Leif. 4, "Coniferæ und Monocotylæ," by Dr. A. Schenk (Druck, München).—"Letters and Journal of W. Stanley Jevons" (Macmillan).—"Solid Geometry," 3rd edition, by P. Frost (Macmillan).—"Recherches sur l'Instabilité des Continents et du Niveau des Mers," by J. Girard (Leroux, Paris).—"Johann Kepler," by C. Anschütz (Prag).—"The Management of Athletics in Public Schools," by G. Fletcher (Lewis).

CONTENTS

PAGE

Homer's Sense of Colour. By Allan Cunningham (Major, R.E.)	1
Our Book Shelf:—	
"The Journal of the Engineering Society of the Lehigh University"	2
"Fresenius's Quantitative Analysis"	2
Letters to the Editor:—	
Protective Influence of Black Colour from Light and Heat.—G. N. S.	2
On the Form of Mole-Hills Thrown up under Snow.—Prof. Thos. McKenny Hughes, F.R.S. (<i>Illustrated</i>)	3
Protective Imitation.—J. M. H.	3
Iridescent Clouds.—J. G. Grenfell	3
Madras Magnetical Observations. By Prof. Balfour Stewart, F.R.S.	3
Plants and their Defences	5
The Origin of our Potato	7
The Colonial and Indian Exhibition	12
Notes	13
Our Astronomical Column:—	
The Influence of Phase on the Brightness of the Minor Planets	16
Comet Fabry	16
Barnard's Comet	16
The Application of Photography to Astronomy	16
Astronomical Phenomena for the Week 1886 May 9-15	16
Biological Notes:—	
The Hymenoptera of the Hawaiian Islands	16
Vegetable Parasites of Codfish	17
Superimposed Stamens	17
Structure of <i>Lingula pyramidata</i>	17
The Cuckoo	17
Note on Earthquakes in China. By Dr. D. J. Macgowan	17
University and Educational Intelligence	19
Scientific Serials	20
Societies and Academies	20
Books and Pamphlets Received	24